

MONDAY JUNE 26, 2017
LIVE #F2B 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

**JAY
WEIDNER**

GAIA.COM

THE NAZCA MUMMY



FADE TO BLACK LIVE
WITH JIMMY CHURCH
GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK

copyright 2016 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:18,500 --> 00:00:14,439

[Music]

2
00:00:22,249 --> 00:00:18,510

this radios for the masses as Lima this

3
00:00:24,259 --> 00:00:22,259

move July 8 1947 the Army Air Force with

4
00:00:26,120 --> 00:00:24,269

personnel that are flying this person

5
00:00:28,790 --> 00:00:26,130

found and is now in the possession of

6
00:00:32,450 --> 00:00:28,800

the honor the game is rigged change

7
00:00:35,270 --> 00:00:32,460

begins change in here I occasionally

8
00:00:38,990 --> 00:00:35,280

think how quickly our differences

9
00:00:44,470 --> 00:00:39,000

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:00:50,430 --> 00:00:47,210

[Applause]

11
00:00:53,190 --> 00:00:50,440

fade to black with your host to the

12
00:00:56,390 --> 00:00:53,200

church on the game-changer radio network

13
00:00:59,349 --> 00:00:56,400

kg RA the global radio alive

14

00:01:04,890 --> 00:00:59,359

[Music]

15

00:01:08,440 --> 00:01:04,900

and begin your help to the year 1985

16

00:01:10,990 --> 00:01:08,450

[Music]

17

00:01:16,870 --> 00:01:11,000

you nickname - thank you drag with Jimmy

18

00:01:20,919 --> 00:01:16,880

- only game-changing that was what up

19

00:01:26,950 --> 00:01:20,929

what I would not pay the black misspoke

20

00:01:33,309 --> 00:01:26,960

radio for the masses today's Monday June

21

00:01:35,770 --> 00:01:33,319

26 176 days into the new year just 189

22

00:01:37,300 --> 00:01:35,780

days left we are live from a bunker

23

00:01:38,740 --> 00:01:37,310

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

24

00:01:40,209 --> 00:01:38,750

and I would like to welcome everybody

25

00:01:42,370 --> 00:01:40,219

listening all around the world all

26

00:01:43,899 --> 00:01:42,380

across the United States is there until

27

00:01:45,669 --> 00:01:43,909

there to and fro back and forth up and

28

00:01:49,839 --> 00:01:45,679

down east and west north and south far

29

00:01:53,199 --> 00:01:49,849

and near this is fade to black for kjp

30

00:01:56,109 --> 00:01:53,209

are the game changer network and kgr a

31

00:01:58,479 --> 00:01:56,119

da planet I'm healed

32

00:02:01,089 --> 00:01:58,489

Jimmy Church what is cracking everybody

33

00:02:06,249 --> 00:02:01,099

it is indeed

34

00:02:11,830 --> 00:02:06,259

Monday man oh man I feel like I haven't

35

00:02:15,819 --> 00:02:11,840

stopped oh wait I haven't right my

36

00:02:18,009 --> 00:02:15,829

goodness gracious what a schedule and

37

00:02:21,190 --> 00:02:18,019

it's so great that's so fun it's so

38

00:02:23,440 --> 00:02:21,200

amazing you know to string all of these

39

00:02:25,150 --> 00:02:23,450

shows together and you know coast to

40

00:02:26,650 --> 00:02:25,160

coast all weekend great show's over

41

00:02:28,740 --> 00:02:26,660

there thank you everybody that hung out

42

00:02:31,930 --> 00:02:28,750

great tweets great great phone calls

43

00:02:34,479 --> 00:02:31,940

last night I was a guest over on a Scott

44

00:02:37,930 --> 00:02:34,489

Nomar show Scott was just amazing great

45

00:02:41,620 --> 00:02:37,940

great show actually supposed to be for

46

00:02:46,420 --> 00:02:41,630

an hour we went for two hours and out we

47

00:02:47,830 --> 00:02:46,430

were her dropping bombs last night I've

48

00:02:50,979 --> 00:02:47,840

talked about a lot of that stuff in a

49

00:02:51,309 --> 00:02:50,989

long time Jeff Scott Soto man I love you

50

00:02:53,710 --> 00:02:51,319

brother

51
00:02:56,259 --> 00:02:53,720
I didn't mean anything no I didn't mean

52
00:02:59,050 --> 00:02:56,269
it anyway so Scott last night tonight

53
00:03:01,750 --> 00:02:59,060
kicking off another week here on fade to

54
00:03:03,849 --> 00:03:01,760
black and so this is our schedule for

55
00:03:05,890 --> 00:03:03,859
the week tonight J Widener is here the

56
00:03:09,640 --> 00:03:05,900
senior director of content over at Gaea

57
00:03:11,949 --> 00:03:09,650
he's here to discuss the Nazca mummy we

58
00:03:13,720 --> 00:03:11,959
did it for a little bit on Friday night

59
00:03:15,970 --> 00:03:13,730
over on coast to coast trying to clear

60
00:03:17,949 --> 00:03:15,980
clear some of the smoke out of the way

61
00:03:20,470 --> 00:03:17,959
so we can see what's going on and look

62
00:03:21,740 --> 00:03:20,480
to the future and we will continue the

63
00:03:25,100 --> 00:03:21,750

conversation again

64

00:03:27,650 --> 00:03:25,110

tonight tomorrow night Gregg Housh is

65

00:03:30,590 --> 00:03:27,660

here and he's going to join us to talk

66

00:03:33,950 --> 00:03:30,600

about that new anonymous video which

67

00:03:37,490 --> 00:03:33,960

claims that NASA is about to disclose

68

00:03:39,050 --> 00:03:37,500

alien contact so we've got that tomorrow

69

00:03:41,690 --> 00:03:39,060

night and when it comes to anonymous

70

00:03:44,300 --> 00:03:41,700

there's only one person to talk to and

71

00:03:48,380 --> 00:03:44,310

that is Gregg Housh okay

72

00:03:50,770 --> 00:03:48,390

that that that's it that it not only who

73

00:03:53,449 --> 00:03:50,780

I consider I think most consider the

74

00:03:56,020 --> 00:03:53,459

spokesperson the face of anonymous he's

75

00:03:57,949 --> 00:03:56,030

been there since the very very beginning

76

00:04:02,000 --> 00:03:57,959

went to prison

77

00:04:04,310 --> 00:04:02,010

the Church of Scientology a crusade

78

00:04:10,420 --> 00:04:04,320

which was absolutely amazing I read a

79

00:04:14,090 --> 00:04:10,430

fact on that anonymous was sending black

80

00:04:18,080 --> 00:04:14,100

faxes to the Church of Scientology and

81

00:04:21,020 --> 00:04:18,090

the black faxes was emptying their ink

82

00:04:24,020 --> 00:04:21,030

in the fax machines running out of ink

83

00:04:26,090 --> 00:04:24,030

because they had to print black pages

84

00:04:28,600 --> 00:04:26,100

out of the fax machine absolutely

85

00:04:30,920 --> 00:04:28,610

ingenious anyway so that's great house

86

00:04:33,620 --> 00:04:30,930

okay so when it comes to anonymous we

87

00:04:37,610 --> 00:04:33,630

need questions answered Gregg is our guy

88

00:04:40,100 --> 00:04:37,620

and so appreciative of our relationship

89

00:04:45,860 --> 00:04:40,110

between himself and fade to black and

90

00:04:47,510 --> 00:04:45,870

and what we have nurtured right so when

91

00:04:50,270 --> 00:04:47,520

something like this comes up boom on the

92

00:04:52,610 --> 00:04:50,280

phone picks up come on let's do it it's

93

00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:52,620

just like that so tomorrow night Gregg

94

00:04:57,740 --> 00:04:54,720

Housh is here he's got a new talk show

95

00:04:59,630 --> 00:04:57,750

by the way that he is doing and blog and

96

00:05:02,240 --> 00:04:59,640

you can check that out over at Gregg

97

00:05:04,460 --> 00:05:02,250

house.com his links are a Jimmy Church

98

00:05:06,500 --> 00:05:04,470

radio calm and I wouldn't do that you

99

00:05:09,050 --> 00:05:06,510

can follow Gregg on Twitter of course

100

00:05:12,560 --> 00:05:09,060

Gregg underscore house and you know just

101
00:05:14,719 --> 00:05:12,570
tell him yo fade or not say yo because

102
00:05:15,980 --> 00:05:14,729
he loves this show and he loves all of

103
00:05:16,460 --> 00:05:15,990
you so tomorrow night we're going to do

104
00:05:21,219 --> 00:05:16,470
that

105
00:05:23,630 --> 00:05:21,229
and then Wednesday I gotta say this I

106
00:05:26,840 --> 00:05:23,640
mentioned this last night over on Scott

107
00:05:29,300 --> 00:05:26,850
show every single week every single day

108
00:05:31,279 --> 00:05:29,310
every show was an event everything is

109
00:05:32,810 --> 00:05:31,289
bigger than the day before bigger than

110
00:05:33,710 --> 00:05:32,820
the week before bigger than the month

111
00:05:35,540 --> 00:05:33,720
before

112
00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:35,550
just getting bigger and better it's just

113
00:05:41,450 --> 00:05:40,080

odd it's just what we do so to have J

114

00:05:43,370 --> 00:05:41,460

Widener on the show tonight we're going

115

00:05:47,810 --> 00:05:43,380

to have chip Paul here in a few minutes

116

00:05:49,510 --> 00:05:47,820

from new pharma and tomorrow night you

117

00:05:53,600 --> 00:05:49,520

know Greg House and then Wednesday

118

00:05:56,000 --> 00:05:53,610

Robert clot worthy the voice of ancient

119

00:05:59,330 --> 00:05:56,010

aliens is going to be here on fade to

120

00:06:01,100 --> 00:05:59,340

black no other show note that that's it

121

00:06:03,620 --> 00:06:01,110

that's it that view that's where that's

122

00:06:07,640 --> 00:06:03,630

what we do can't even believe it Robert

123

00:06:09,410 --> 00:06:07,650

clot worthy man oh man you know I'm

124

00:06:11,990 --> 00:06:09,420

going to have to make him drop a few

125

00:06:13,550 --> 00:06:12,000

lines on the show got to do it

126

00:06:14,750 --> 00:06:13,560

alright Thursday night we're taking off

127

00:06:18,230 --> 00:06:14,760

we're going to be on the road going up

128

00:06:20,390 --> 00:06:18,240

to e city and so that's Thursday night

129

00:06:22,400 --> 00:06:20,400

will be a best-of replay and then we'll

130

00:06:25,580 --> 00:06:22,410

be up it he said he ranch all weekend

131

00:06:31,220 --> 00:06:25,590

we'll be checking in and you know via

132

00:06:33,170 --> 00:06:31,230

Twitter and Instagram that's right the

133

00:06:37,100 --> 00:06:33,180

breaking news we have finally broken

134

00:06:39,320 --> 00:06:37,110

down yes we now have a fade to black

135

00:06:43,820 --> 00:06:39,330

Instagram account you can follow us on

136

00:06:47,060 --> 00:06:43,830

instagram at fade to black radio all

137

00:06:48,770 --> 00:06:47,070

right the account was just started so if

138

00:06:50,450 --> 00:06:48,780

you want to be one of the first one of

139

00:06:52,430 --> 00:06:50,460

the first followers I don't even know

140

00:06:56,570 --> 00:06:52,440

how many we have we just launched this

141

00:07:00,670 --> 00:06:56,580

today and see what are we up to this is

142

00:07:03,590 --> 00:07:00,680

going to be a funny number 78 pol horse

143

00:07:05,270 --> 00:07:03,600

that's not too bad for a couple hours so

144

00:07:07,570 --> 00:07:05,280

there you go we haven't even announced

145

00:07:09,620 --> 00:07:07,580

it yet so go and follow us on Instagram

146

00:07:11,990 --> 00:07:09,630

fade to black

147

00:07:14,360 --> 00:07:12,000

radio all one-word no-spaces fade to

148

00:07:16,909 --> 00:07:14,370

black radio I think I'm so new to

149

00:07:20,060 --> 00:07:16,919

Instagram oh there's a picture of me and

150

00:07:22,700 --> 00:07:20,070

a Weimaraner yeah thank you for that

151

00:07:25,070 --> 00:07:22,710

Rita that dog does not look happy but

152

00:07:27,710 --> 00:07:25,080

photogenic though there you go okay so

153

00:07:30,680 --> 00:07:27,720

follow us over and on Instagram fade to

154

00:07:32,630 --> 00:07:30,690

black radio follow us on twitter at JT

155

00:07:36,740 --> 00:07:32,640

radio we will be in touch with everybody

156

00:07:38,780 --> 00:07:36,750

for me SETI will do some live feeds will

157

00:07:41,540 --> 00:07:38,790

of course we'll do some periscope stuff

158

00:07:43,880 --> 00:07:41,550

maybe we'll do some Facebook live I'm

159

00:07:46,040 --> 00:07:43,890

going to be on James's radio show while

160

00:07:47,549 --> 00:07:46,050

we're up there so we're going to be in

161

00:07:50,399 --> 00:07:47,559

touch all weekend okay

162

00:07:53,309 --> 00:07:50,409

and then Monday we're taking off for the

163

00:07:56,609 --> 00:07:53,319

fourth of July weekend also because we

164

00:07:58,949 --> 00:07:56,619

are traveling on Monday to get back to

165

00:08:00,629 --> 00:07:58,959

Los Angeles and then boom we kick off

166

00:08:03,659 --> 00:08:00,639

another week on fade to black all right

167

00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:03,669

let's see where are we yeah that is some

168

00:08:07,499 --> 00:08:05,199

big breaking news right I didn't think

169

00:08:10,469 --> 00:08:07,509

we'd ever do it the Facebook and Twitter

170

00:08:12,209 --> 00:08:10,479

but you've got to stay there are so many

171

00:08:15,929 --> 00:08:12,219

people that just use Instagram now that

172

00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:15,939

don't don't tweet or or use Facebook

173

00:08:22,079 --> 00:08:18,879

right they just use Instagram i-i've got

174

00:08:25,109 --> 00:08:22,089

to figure it out so help me write help

175

00:08:28,019 --> 00:08:25,119

us figure this Instagram stuff out fade

176

00:08:32,429 --> 00:08:28,029

to black radio on Instagram so subscribe

177

00:08:35,459 --> 00:08:32,439

to our podcast 670 archives show 680 as

178

00:08:38,399 --> 00:08:35,469

of today custom apps Apple Android all

179

00:08:39,809 --> 00:08:38,409

platforms just \$2 a month that's one way

180

00:08:43,379 --> 00:08:39,819

to listen to the show you've got your

181

00:08:45,720 --> 00:08:43,389

apps boom done \$2 a month just go click

182

00:08:46,980 --> 00:08:45,730

on the podcast banner the other way to

183

00:08:49,530 --> 00:08:46,990

check out the show if you don't want to

184

00:08:51,929 --> 00:08:49,540

listen to it live or check out some of

185

00:08:56,249 --> 00:08:51,939

the old archived shows you can do that

186

00:08:58,590 --> 00:08:56,259

in our membership area ok so just go to

187

00:09:01,139 --> 00:08:58,600

the membership area click become a fade

188

00:09:03,749 --> 00:09:01,149

or not it make it official we've got it

189

00:09:06,329 --> 00:09:03,759

from 3 all the way down to full-on

190

00:09:09,150 --> 00:09:06,339

game-changer with with hats and

191

00:09:10,740 --> 00:09:09,160

autograph stuff and we for everybody

192

00:09:12,540 --> 00:09:10,750

that becomes a paid or not every single

193

00:09:15,110 --> 00:09:12,550

month we have a drawing and we give

194

00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:15,120

stuff away this month we're going to do

195

00:09:20,340 --> 00:09:19,120

a life change tea care package so that's

196

00:09:21,960 --> 00:09:20,350

what we're going to do this month last

197

00:09:23,519 --> 00:09:21,970

month we get a coffee bar the month

198

00:09:26,129 --> 00:09:23,529

before that what do we do what do we do

199

00:09:28,139 --> 00:09:26,139

is somebody help me I think we did the

200

00:09:29,970 --> 00:09:28,149

stereo package from Studio dumb what do

201
00:09:32,790 --> 00:09:29,980
we do the month before that we did a

202
00:09:34,259 --> 00:09:32,800
scam we gave away the tascam record or

203
00:09:36,210 --> 00:09:34,269
what did we do we from I can't remember

204
00:09:38,850 --> 00:09:36,220
ok so we do that every single month

205
00:09:42,059 --> 00:09:38,860
become a member commercial free

206
00:09:45,720 --> 00:09:42,069
downloads ok there you go you get the

207
00:09:48,179 --> 00:09:45,730
bunker cam live right if you really want

208
00:09:50,460 --> 00:09:48,189
to see a fat white dude in the studio

209
00:09:52,439 --> 00:09:50,470
talk on a microphone you'll be able to

210
00:09:54,480 --> 00:09:52,449
do that if that's what your life is

211
00:09:55,110 --> 00:09:54,490
about there you go everybody how you

212
00:09:57,840 --> 00:09:55,120
doing

213
00:10:00,629 --> 00:09:57,850

live bunker cam the bunker cam is cool

214

00:10:01,340 --> 00:10:00,639

actually how does it look I see I can't

215

00:10:06,530 --> 00:10:01,350

see it mime

216

00:10:10,970 --> 00:10:06,540

monitors are over here for the for the

217

00:10:13,730 --> 00:10:10,980

camera so I can't I can't see myself see

218

00:10:15,380 --> 00:10:13,740

it's just a camera the blue light that's

219

00:10:18,740 --> 00:10:15,390

looking at me this way it's a nice

220

00:10:22,070 --> 00:10:18,750

camera though it's all 4k hi-def does it

221

00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:22,080

look 4k can you see the I haven't shaved

222

00:10:27,320 --> 00:10:26,640

so you know I haven't shaved alright so

223

00:10:30,770 --> 00:10:27,330

there you go

224

00:10:32,960 --> 00:10:30,780

membership area podcast all of our

225

00:10:36,260 --> 00:10:32,970

sponsors life change t get the t river

226

00:10:38,990 --> 00:10:36,270

moon coffee new pharma and studio dome

227

00:10:40,970 --> 00:10:39,000

speakers all of our advertisers on the

228

00:10:42,770 --> 00:10:40,980

show i want to remind everybody this

229

00:10:44,840 --> 00:10:42,780

weekend we will be up at the e city

230

00:10:47,090 --> 00:10:44,850

ranch for the July 4th science spirit

231

00:10:49,190 --> 00:10:47,100

and world transformation conference

232

00:10:51,230 --> 00:10:49,200

click on the banner over at our site

233

00:10:53,570 --> 00:10:51,240

Jimmy Church radio comm for tickets and

234

00:10:55,190 --> 00:10:53,580

info we'll see everybody there this is

235

00:10:58,660 --> 00:10:55,200

going to be a life-changing experience

236

00:11:01,700 --> 00:10:58,670

it is a bucket list situation for me and

237

00:11:04,880 --> 00:11:01,710

Rita and I want you to just come out and

238

00:11:07,610 --> 00:11:04,890

enjoy and share the experience with us

239

00:11:09,050 --> 00:11:07,620

if you're not doing anything if you if

240

00:11:11,120 --> 00:11:09,060

you don't have plans that's where you

241

00:11:14,570 --> 00:11:11,130

need to be if you're planning on going

242

00:11:16,640 --> 00:11:14,580

get your tickets and stuff now all of

243

00:11:20,000 --> 00:11:16,650

the food lodging everything that you

244

00:11:22,190 --> 00:11:20,010

need is right there on our site click on

245

00:11:24,770 --> 00:11:22,200

the green banner 2017

246

00:11:27,470 --> 00:11:24,780

now with that let's get this show

247

00:11:30,110 --> 00:11:27,480

crackin happy birthday today to Chris

248

00:11:33,230 --> 00:11:30,120

O'Donnell he's 47 on this day in history

249

00:11:36,140 --> 00:11:33,240

OTD 1948 the United States begins the

250

00:11:37,700 --> 00:11:36,150

Berlin Airlift US and British pilots by

251
00:11:40,250 --> 00:11:37,710
the way we're delivering food and

252
00:11:43,520 --> 00:11:40,260
supplies by airplane into Berlin after

253
00:11:45,830 --> 00:11:43,530
the city was isolated by a Soviet Union

254
00:11:47,450 --> 00:11:45,840
blockade can you believe those kind of

255
00:11:49,040 --> 00:11:47,460
world events were going down especially

256
00:11:50,390 --> 00:11:49,050
right after World War two when we were

257
00:11:53,330 --> 00:11:50,400
supposed to be allies and all of this

258
00:11:56,840 --> 00:11:53,340
yeah pretty trippy isn't it check this

259
00:12:01,490 --> 00:11:56,850
out fader fact half of all the new cars

260
00:12:06,940 --> 00:12:01,500
in Norway today are either electric or

261
00:12:11,600 --> 00:12:06,950
hybrid changing the world and just like

262
00:12:14,510 --> 00:12:11,610
chip Paul who is the you know what chip

263
00:12:15,290 --> 00:12:14,520

welcome to the show and I was just as I

264

00:12:18,139 --> 00:12:15,300

started to

265

00:12:21,110 --> 00:12:18,149

introduce you I caught myself I don't

266

00:12:24,710 --> 00:12:21,120

know I mean would you call yourself the

267

00:12:28,009 --> 00:12:24,720

proprietor the owner the head cheese the

268

00:12:31,910 --> 00:12:28,019

chief bottle washer the lead scientist

269

00:12:35,150 --> 00:12:31,920

the crazy dude in the lab coat for new

270

00:12:37,250 --> 00:12:35,160

formal what I think it kind of all of

271

00:12:39,800 --> 00:12:37,260

that okay I'm kind of all of that mixed

272

00:12:41,750 --> 00:12:39,810

together so but mainly I guess you know

273

00:12:44,690 --> 00:12:41,760

official title is on chief scientist

274

00:12:46,970 --> 00:12:44,700

here at new Pharma you don't sound like

275

00:12:51,680 --> 00:12:46,980

a scientist you sound cool see that's

276

00:12:55,340 --> 00:12:51,690

the thing everybody this is chip all the

277

00:12:57,680 --> 00:12:55,350

brains and partner behind new Pharma one

278

00:13:00,920 --> 00:12:57,690

of our new sponsors here on the show and

279

00:13:04,490 --> 00:13:00,930

I wanted to bring chip on tonight to

280

00:13:06,920 --> 00:13:04,500

tell us about the science behind new

281

00:13:09,319 --> 00:13:06,930

pharma what they're about what their

282

00:13:11,540 --> 00:13:09,329

philosophy is and then I've got a couple

283

00:13:14,120 --> 00:13:11,550

of trick questions and I'm going to try

284

00:13:17,530 --> 00:13:14,130

to stump a chip with which I don't think

285

00:13:20,630 --> 00:13:17,540

I'll be able to do but that's my job so

286

00:13:24,350 --> 00:13:20,640

with that chip tell us about new pharma

287

00:13:25,910 --> 00:13:24,360

and and what is the company okay well

288

00:13:29,150 --> 00:13:25,920

cool Jimmy well first of all we're just

289

00:13:32,000 --> 00:13:29,160

so honored and privileged to be a part

290

00:13:35,090 --> 00:13:32,010

of your network and you know to be in

291

00:13:36,710 --> 00:13:35,100

your hemisphere here and it's just it's

292

00:13:38,660 --> 00:13:36,720

a real honor I mean I've listened to you

293

00:13:41,780 --> 00:13:38,670

for a long long time and so I just feel

294

00:13:43,160 --> 00:13:41,790

you know very privileged to you know be

295

00:13:46,519 --> 00:13:43,170

a part of your show so thank you very

296

00:13:48,560 --> 00:13:46,529

much first of all yes well tell you a

297

00:13:50,660 --> 00:13:48,570

little bit about sorry I was going to

298

00:13:52,880 --> 00:13:50,670

say chip for the audience I want them to

299

00:13:54,530 --> 00:13:52,890

know that with all of our sponsors here

300

00:13:57,079 --> 00:13:54,540

just like our fader knots and our

301

00:13:59,780 --> 00:13:57,089

listeners in the audience it's just it's

302

00:14:02,180 --> 00:13:59,790

one big family and before we let

303

00:14:04,340 --> 00:14:02,190

somebody into our circle they pass the

304

00:14:07,579 --> 00:14:04,350

sniff test because once you're in you

305

00:14:10,760 --> 00:14:07,589

can't get out and and it's a circle of

306

00:14:15,079 --> 00:14:10,770

trust and that is part of it here you

307

00:14:18,170 --> 00:14:15,089

know and so who who we associate our

308

00:14:20,480 --> 00:14:18,180

show with is just as important to us as

309

00:14:22,250 --> 00:14:20,490

it is to you and and I want the audience

310

00:14:25,519 --> 00:14:22,260

to know that ok back to the question

311

00:14:26,960 --> 00:14:25,529

chip tell us tell us about new pharma ok

312

00:14:28,850 --> 00:14:26,970

ok well very cool

313

00:14:29,150 --> 00:14:28,860

well it's so new for I've got to go back

314

00:14:31,189 --> 00:14:29,160

in

315

00:14:32,600 --> 00:14:31,199

a little bit and I apologize for you

316

00:14:36,939 --> 00:14:32,610

know going on a little bit of a journey

317

00:14:38,900 --> 00:14:36,949

here but and my wife and I actually in

318

00:14:41,600 --> 00:14:38,910

2013 and this will have a point

319

00:14:44,290 --> 00:14:41,610

eventually but my wife and I in 2013

320

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:44,300

founded a nonprofit organization and

321

00:14:50,059 --> 00:14:47,040

began to petition across the state of

322

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:50,069

Oklahoma for medical cannabis and as a

323

00:14:55,129 --> 00:14:52,800

result of kind of that effort basically

324

00:14:56,569 --> 00:14:55,139

when we started that effort I kind of

325

00:14:59,090 --> 00:14:56,579

wanted to be the guy behind the scenes

326

00:15:01,369 --> 00:14:59,100

as did my wife we really just wanted to

327

00:15:03,259 --> 00:15:01,379

get the effort started because we felt

328

00:15:05,119 --> 00:15:03,269

there was real value there and you know

329

00:15:07,009 --> 00:15:05,129

just have seen real efficacy with

330

00:15:09,980 --> 00:15:07,019

medical cannabis and how it's helped

331

00:15:12,650 --> 00:15:09,990

people so but got involved to that point

332

00:15:14,530 --> 00:15:12,660

and we started this organization and you

333

00:15:17,449 --> 00:15:14,540

know we started a petitioning effort and

334

00:15:20,960 --> 00:15:17,459

just it quickly became apparent that I

335

00:15:22,730 --> 00:15:20,970

could not recruit a media personality or

336

00:15:24,379 --> 00:15:22,740

a you know physician or somebody like

337

00:15:26,030 --> 00:15:24,389

that who would really you know step

338

00:15:29,360 --> 00:15:26,040

forward and take the lead and kind of be

339

00:15:31,189 --> 00:15:29,370

our front man so by virtue of that I

340

00:15:34,189 --> 00:15:31,199

kind of had to be the front man for the

341

00:15:36,829 --> 00:15:34,199

organization so in I'm a professional

342

00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:36,839

you know person in Tulsa Oklahoma and so

343

00:15:42,710 --> 00:15:39,360

I really didn't want to do that unless I

344

00:15:45,319 --> 00:15:42,720

was very well versed I guess about

345

00:15:47,569 --> 00:15:45,329

medical cannabis and so I began to learn

346

00:15:49,460 --> 00:15:47,579

everything that I could about medical

347

00:15:51,800 --> 00:15:49,470

cannabis but what I quickly learned was

348

00:15:54,829 --> 00:15:51,810

that really the magic you know with that

349

00:15:58,340 --> 00:15:54,839

particular plant is more in the effect

350

00:16:00,379 --> 00:15:58,350

that it has inside our body so the

351

00:16:03,050 --> 00:16:00,389

really interesting thing about cannabis

352

00:16:05,780 --> 00:16:03,060

is not cannabis itself but the something

353

00:16:08,030 --> 00:16:05,790

called the endocannabinoid system that

354

00:16:11,269 --> 00:16:08,040

we all have inside of us and actually

355

00:16:15,769 --> 00:16:11,279

not only do we have it like every bird

356

00:16:17,860 --> 00:16:15,779

every reptile every mammal every fish on

357

00:16:20,960 --> 00:16:17,870

the planet has an endocannabinoid system

358

00:16:23,840 --> 00:16:20,970

so it turns out that the system is

359

00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:23,850

pretty new and as I begin to read and as

360

00:16:28,879 --> 00:16:26,399

I begin to research it became it's very

361

00:16:32,090 --> 00:16:28,889

apparent that this system is a very

362

00:16:34,670 --> 00:16:32,100

important system minimally but in our

363

00:16:36,619 --> 00:16:34,680

research and in our science we argue

364

00:16:39,019 --> 00:16:36,629

that the endocannabinoid system is kind

365

00:16:42,750 --> 00:16:39,029

of your everything system so it's the

366

00:16:44,760 --> 00:16:42,760

master regulator in your entire body

367

00:16:46,980 --> 00:16:44,770

and your body really works in a very

368

00:16:48,750 --> 00:16:46,990

similar way to how the vehicle works

369

00:16:50,970 --> 00:16:48,760

right so we all understand that we have

370

00:16:53,430 --> 00:16:50,980

a vehicle and a vehicle would have a

371

00:16:57,000 --> 00:16:53,440

computer and that computer would have a

372

00:16:58,800 --> 00:16:57,010

sensor array in that sensor array would

373

00:17:00,330 --> 00:16:58,810

you know have some mechanisms of action

374

00:17:02,760 --> 00:17:00,340

associated with it so it would be

375

00:17:04,949 --> 00:17:02,770

monitoring your fuel level or oil

376

00:17:08,010 --> 00:17:04,959

pressure you know tire pressure whatever

377

00:17:10,170 --> 00:17:08,020

it is and if it noticed change it would

378

00:17:12,900 --> 00:17:10,180

make adjustments and basically manage

379

00:17:15,000 --> 00:17:12,910

and regulate kind of the homeostasis if

380

00:17:16,949 --> 00:17:15,010

you will of your vehicle or you know

381

00:17:19,290 --> 00:17:16,959

kind of make sure that it's regulated

382

00:17:23,030 --> 00:17:19,300

and in a very similar way our bodies

383

00:17:25,500 --> 00:17:23,040

work through our brain and through this

384

00:17:27,960 --> 00:17:25,510

endocannabinoid system to manage and

385

00:17:31,320 --> 00:17:27,970

regulate almost every aspect of our body

386

00:17:32,820 --> 00:17:31,330

right and the reason that you know and

387

00:17:34,530 --> 00:17:32,830

there's a lots of ways that you can kind

388

00:17:36,180 --> 00:17:34,540

of prove this right but the

389

00:17:38,430 --> 00:17:36,190

endocannabinoid system is really the

390

00:17:41,070 --> 00:17:38,440

only system that can touch every single

391

00:17:43,620 --> 00:17:41,080

cell in your body and that's a very

392

00:17:46,590 --> 00:17:43,630

powerful statement right so through your

393

00:17:49,470 --> 00:17:46,600

brain your brain can manage literally

394

00:17:51,480 --> 00:17:49,480

every cell in your body now if you kind

395

00:17:53,610 --> 00:17:51,490

of go on that little journey with us

396

00:17:56,730 --> 00:17:53,620

medicine begins to make a lot of sense

397

00:17:59,700 --> 00:17:56,740

and how the human body functions begins

398

00:18:02,010 --> 00:17:59,710

to make a lot of sense and really things

399

00:18:04,740 --> 00:18:02,020

like herbal remedies begin to make a lot

400

00:18:07,980 --> 00:18:04,750

of sense because it turns out that this

401
00:18:11,640 --> 00:18:07,990
endocannabinoid system is a nutritional

402
00:18:13,770 --> 00:18:11,650
system so it's fed not only by cannabis

403
00:18:18,270 --> 00:18:13,780
but certainly by other plant-based

404
00:18:21,480 --> 00:18:18,280
flavonoids so what we found is that

405
00:18:23,430 --> 00:18:21,490
things like you know very simple and

406
00:18:26,640 --> 00:18:23,440
benign plants so things like a white

407
00:18:28,410 --> 00:18:26,650
onion would have a flavonoid associated

408
00:18:31,170 --> 00:18:28,420
with it that would affect this

409
00:18:33,570 --> 00:18:31,180
endocannabinoid system god--and and

410
00:18:34,830 --> 00:18:33,580
we've you know now sort of advanced this

411
00:18:37,680 --> 00:18:34,840
science to the point where we've

412
00:18:39,630 --> 00:18:37,690
patented it and we have university

413
00:18:43,320 --> 00:18:39,640

relationships now that are studying you

414

00:18:46,260 --> 00:18:43,330

know what we're doing now okay so you

415

00:18:48,600 --> 00:18:46,270

are able to focus like with your line of

416

00:18:50,640 --> 00:18:48,610

products you have stuff for pain relief

417

00:18:53,370 --> 00:18:50,650

or yes stuff or overall wellness you

418

00:18:55,409 --> 00:18:53,380

have for sleeplessness you know some

419

00:18:59,220 --> 00:18:55,419

sleep control stuff

420

00:19:02,669 --> 00:18:59,230

and you you are able to you know laser

421

00:19:05,310 --> 00:19:02,679

focus on a specific area instead of

422

00:19:07,259 --> 00:19:05,320

something general all over you know you

423

00:19:09,720 --> 00:19:07,269

know what I mean when you take yeah when

424

00:19:12,359 --> 00:19:09,730

you take when you take Advil for a

425

00:19:14,580 --> 00:19:12,369

headache but it's affecting your entire

426
00:19:17,129 --> 00:19:14,590
you know what I mean if you have a dull

427
00:19:21,600 --> 00:19:17,139
ache you're still taking Advil for free

428
00:19:25,320 --> 00:19:21,610
with your stuff you are able to go right

429
00:19:27,149 --> 00:19:25,330
at the issue exactly exactly and it's

430
00:19:29,099 --> 00:19:27,159
interesting because you know we talked

431
00:19:30,960 --> 00:19:29,109
about it it almost sounds medical but

432
00:19:33,289 --> 00:19:30,970
it's really not it's really not at all

433
00:19:35,460 --> 00:19:33,299
our stuff all has to do with nutrition

434
00:19:38,669 --> 00:19:35,470
so what we've been able to do

435
00:19:40,769 --> 00:19:38,679
nutritionally is basically mimic medical

436
00:19:43,470 --> 00:19:40,779
cannabis and that's what our patents

437
00:19:46,139 --> 00:19:43,480
have to do with and so medical cannabis

438
00:19:48,629 --> 00:19:46,149

kind of runs along a continuum you know

439

00:19:50,279 --> 00:19:48,639

from sativa to indica and that's how you

440

00:19:52,619 --> 00:19:50,289

would treat a patient with medical

441

00:19:55,139 --> 00:19:52,629

cannabis and we mimic basically that

442

00:19:57,149 --> 00:19:55,149

continuum and our you know sort of

443

00:19:58,769 --> 00:19:57,159

taxonomy now is so advanced that we can

444

00:20:01,619 --> 00:19:58,779

do that with multiple herbs and things

445

00:20:04,019 --> 00:20:01,629

which is really cool but we can target

446

00:20:07,289 --> 00:20:04,029

very specific things so let's take pain

447

00:20:09,060 --> 00:20:07,299

for an example and we in no way you know

448

00:20:10,919 --> 00:20:09,070

are saying that we you know magically

449

00:20:13,769 --> 00:20:10,929

treat pain or with a magic answer to

450

00:20:15,659 --> 00:20:13,779

pain but what happens is that we

451
00:20:17,690 --> 00:20:15,669
nutritionally again support this

452
00:20:21,479 --> 00:20:17,700
endocannabinoid system this

453
00:20:23,820 --> 00:20:21,489
endocannabinoid system is 1000% the

454
00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:23,830
master regulator of your immune response

455
00:20:29,039 --> 00:20:25,840
and that's very well-established in

456
00:20:31,379 --> 00:20:29,049
research your immune response has to do

457
00:20:33,269 --> 00:20:31,389
with your pain response and and you can

458
00:20:36,239 --> 00:20:33,279
think of it this way a healthy

459
00:20:39,810 --> 00:20:36,249
functioning human would not have any

460
00:20:43,590 --> 00:20:39,820
pain right right so pain is either the

461
00:20:47,460 --> 00:20:43,600
result of a trauma a genetic deficiency

462
00:20:49,950 --> 00:20:47,470
or a resource deficiency so we treat the

463
00:20:52,379 --> 00:20:49,960

resource side of things and you know

464

00:20:53,639 --> 00:20:52,389

most traumas that happen you know we

465

00:20:56,159 --> 00:20:53,649

don't have the resources necessary

466

00:20:59,430 --> 00:20:56,169

really to properly heal those traumas

467

00:21:01,080 --> 00:20:59,440

and they remain unhealed and so we even

468

00:21:04,440 --> 00:21:01,090

help with resources to kind of start

469

00:21:07,169 --> 00:21:04,450

that healing process and get that you

470

00:21:09,030 --> 00:21:07,179

know affected area and woodsy different

471

00:21:11,250 --> 00:21:09,040

nutritional exercise yeah

472

00:21:13,410 --> 00:21:11,260

and that's kind of the cool thing really

473

00:21:15,390 --> 00:21:13,420

about what we're doing it's very natural

474

00:21:17,670 --> 00:21:15,400

and organic we do everything with you

475

00:21:20,550 --> 00:21:17,680

know very simple and organic herbs so

476

00:21:22,710 --> 00:21:20,560

and and what's interesting here and

477

00:21:24,690 --> 00:21:22,720

before we run out of time I want some

478

00:21:27,860 --> 00:21:24,700

very specific questions answer but

479

00:21:31,710 --> 00:21:27,870

what's interesting here is you are

480

00:21:34,350 --> 00:21:31,720

mimicking cannabis there are times when

481

00:21:37,830 --> 00:21:34,360

cannabis would be the right way to go

482

00:21:40,620 --> 00:21:37,840

like maybe if you've been diagnosed with

483

00:21:43,800 --> 00:21:40,630

cancer you would go the cannabis route

484

00:21:46,050 --> 00:21:43,810

you know I would I would think right am

485

00:21:48,240 --> 00:21:46,060

I suggesting yes right there there is a

486

00:21:51,600 --> 00:21:48,250

time in a place for for medical

487

00:21:53,910 --> 00:21:51,610

marijuana yeah absolutely a thousand in

488

00:21:55,800 --> 00:21:53,920

it you know we still like I still lead

489

00:21:57,240 --> 00:21:55,810

the effort here in Oklahoma and I mean

490

00:21:59,850 --> 00:21:57,250

I'm kind of the medical marijuana guy

491

00:22:02,340 --> 00:21:59,860

right here in Oklahoma and you know

492

00:22:04,290 --> 00:22:02,350

we're on the ballot in 2018 so I believe

493

00:22:06,270 --> 00:22:04,300

very heavily in that as a medicine

494

00:22:08,760 --> 00:22:06,280

I'll put it to you this way if you know

495

00:22:10,890 --> 00:22:08,770

Buer my mother and you came to me and

496

00:22:13,170 --> 00:22:10,900

had cancer I would send you to Colorado

497

00:22:14,970 --> 00:22:13,180

for the oil treatment right no question

498

00:22:16,440 --> 00:22:14,980

I mean knowing you know everything that

499

00:22:18,030 --> 00:22:16,450

I know about the endocannabinoid system

500

00:22:20,040 --> 00:22:18,040

I still think that that's the most

501
00:22:21,870 --> 00:22:20,050
effective treatment right but if you had

502
00:22:23,460 --> 00:22:21,880
a pain issue you know what it was I

503
00:22:25,290 --> 00:22:23,470
thought it was sort of in our wheelhouse

504
00:22:26,310 --> 00:22:25,300
and I certainly would give you our stuff

505
00:22:28,800 --> 00:22:26,320
over

506
00:22:30,810 --> 00:22:28,810
you know cannabis so it just depends I

507
00:22:32,940 --> 00:22:30,820
think on what the thing is but cannabis

508
00:22:34,680 --> 00:22:32,950
is very good herbs seem to have a

509
00:22:36,630 --> 00:22:34,690
specialty like they like to go after

510
00:22:39,570 --> 00:22:36,640
certain kind of organs and help with

511
00:22:41,490 --> 00:22:39,580
certain things cannabis no question you

512
00:22:45,270 --> 00:22:41,500
know likes the brain right so it really

513
00:22:47,160 --> 00:22:45,280

likes to light up the brain and you know

514

00:22:50,250 --> 00:22:47,170

that's sort of what it does best and it

515

00:22:52,680 --> 00:22:50,260

does it you know in sort of a quiet way

516

00:22:55,170 --> 00:22:52,690

you know with CB 2's but it doesn't in a

517

00:22:55,740 --> 00:22:55,180

very active way with CB ones right right

518

00:23:01,010 --> 00:22:55,750

right

519

00:23:05,160 --> 00:23:01,020

and now there's okay we have a couple of

520

00:23:09,660 --> 00:23:05,170

sponsors on this show and one of that

521

00:23:11,820 --> 00:23:09,670

can I drink coffee and and take new

522

00:23:17,010 --> 00:23:11,830

farmer products I'm a big coffee drinker

523

00:23:20,580 --> 00:23:17,020

right is there an issue there no no so

524

00:23:22,500 --> 00:23:20,590

you will get like our products have a

525

00:23:25,650 --> 00:23:22,510

tendency to affect taller

526

00:23:27,659 --> 00:23:25,660

right so for things like caffeine that

527

00:23:30,419 --> 00:23:27,669

do give you you know a little bit of

528

00:23:33,840 --> 00:23:30,429

stimulation it might increase the effect

529

00:23:35,460 --> 00:23:33,850

a little bit you know and that's sort of

530

00:23:37,980 --> 00:23:35,470

a common thing that happens with our

531

00:23:39,539 --> 00:23:37,990

products you know within you do you know

532

00:23:41,190 --> 00:23:39,549

gotta be advised I mean it happens with

533

00:23:43,440 --> 00:23:41,200

alcohol or it happens with cannabis so

534

00:23:45,630 --> 00:23:43,450

it's but I would think that it might

535

00:23:48,150 --> 00:23:45,640

increase you know the caffeine a little

536

00:23:50,520 --> 00:23:48,160

bit right it certainly is safe no

537

00:23:53,970 --> 00:23:50,530

question so okay I'm okay with that now

538

00:23:59,280 --> 00:23:53,980

what about you know life change tea you

539

00:24:01,980 --> 00:23:59,290

know their products yeah it and my

540

00:24:04,560 --> 00:24:01,990

family my friends our staff our

541

00:24:07,590 --> 00:24:04,570

listeners all drink that tea and take

542

00:24:12,090 --> 00:24:07,600

those products who as well can can these

543

00:24:16,080 --> 00:24:12,100

can new Pharma and life change t coexist

544

00:24:17,690 --> 00:24:16,090

oh absolutely and in fact you know it's

545

00:24:20,490 --> 00:24:17,700

interesting that you say that because

546

00:24:22,530 --> 00:24:20,500

you know the principle there and I had a

547

00:24:24,930 --> 00:24:22,540

conversation today about a whole bunch

548

00:24:27,419 --> 00:24:24,940

of ways that we can coexist so okay yes

549

00:24:31,200 --> 00:24:27,429

absolutely and he's a really you know

550

00:24:33,090 --> 00:24:31,210

committed guy very ethical guy and as

551
00:24:35,370 --> 00:24:33,100
you're saying and I mean I hope your

552
00:24:39,390 --> 00:24:35,380
listeners are aware of how ethical you

553
00:24:41,370 --> 00:24:39,400
are because you know I I wouldn't be on

554
00:24:44,039 --> 00:24:41,380
this show if we didn't kind of all get

555
00:24:46,620 --> 00:24:44,049
along right so and I just so much

556
00:24:48,090 --> 00:24:46,630
appreciate that it but he is as well so

557
00:24:49,980 --> 00:24:48,100
I think yes absolutely to answer your

558
00:24:54,120 --> 00:24:49,990
question Lots we could do together now

559
00:24:56,130 --> 00:24:54,130
we've got you're doing a promo for the

560
00:25:00,330 --> 00:24:56,140
fate or not's if you use the promo code F

561
00:25:03,810 --> 00:25:00,340
to be what what does that get a fate or

562
00:25:06,990 --> 00:25:03,820
not so basically that gets fate or knots

563
00:25:08,610 --> 00:25:07,000

our wholesale price to be quite honest I

564

00:25:11,310 --> 00:25:08,620

mean we're really trying to promote our

565

00:25:14,370 --> 00:25:11,320

products in it and as you know Jimmy it

566

00:25:17,400 --> 00:25:14,380

you know I'm a long time Coast coast

567

00:25:19,950 --> 00:25:17,410

listener you know the audience here is

568

00:25:21,960 --> 00:25:19,960

very important to me we purposefully

569

00:25:24,120 --> 00:25:21,970

kind of introduced our products at

570

00:25:25,350 --> 00:25:24,130

contact in the desert that certainly

571

00:25:28,409 --> 00:25:25,360

wasn't the biggest show we could go to

572

00:25:31,110 --> 00:25:28,419

right but your audience is important to

573

00:25:34,320 --> 00:25:31,120

us and so we're offering you know a

574

00:25:36,029 --> 00:25:34,330

really good price to your audience you

575

00:25:37,859 --> 00:25:36,039

know in 33 percent off our product

576

00:25:39,840 --> 00:25:37,869

it's basically our wholesale price that

577

00:25:42,239 --> 00:25:39,850

we're offering your audience and it's

578

00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:42,249

our show price that we had a contact so

579

00:25:51,560 --> 00:25:47,279

that's 33% off boom yep all product now

580

00:25:55,019 --> 00:25:51,570

with that the in the capsules is

581

00:25:59,099 --> 00:25:55,029

everything how do you approach the GMO

582

00:26:01,859 --> 00:25:59,109

aspect I know that what you do and the

583

00:26:04,320 --> 00:26:01,869

university that you do your studies at

584

00:26:07,409 --> 00:26:04,330

and your research at GMO is a very

585

00:26:10,349 --> 00:26:07,419

important thing for for you and the

586

00:26:13,710 --> 00:26:10,359

organic side and pesticides how do you

587

00:26:15,690 --> 00:26:13,720

guys approach that so we in this that's

588

00:26:18,389 --> 00:26:15,700

a great question and a lot of people

589

00:26:20,159 --> 00:26:18,399

really don't realize this you know one

590

00:26:22,019 --> 00:26:20,169

of the universities that we work with is

591

00:26:23,399 --> 00:26:22,029

a they work all the time with natural

592

00:26:26,099 --> 00:26:23,409

products and they do a lot of natural

593

00:26:30,450 --> 00:26:26,109

product testing which is supplements and

594

00:26:32,430 --> 00:26:30,460

vitamins and herbal products over 30% of

595

00:26:34,529 --> 00:26:32,440

the products on the market are not what

596

00:26:36,779 --> 00:26:34,539

you think they are and that and that's a

597

00:26:39,019 --> 00:26:36,789

very conservative estimate it's probably

598

00:26:41,969 --> 00:26:39,029

actually much higher than that but 30%

599

00:26:43,560 --> 00:26:41,979

so what we do and I'll tell you some

600

00:26:45,810 --> 00:26:43,570

stories about this just real quick but

601
00:26:47,700 --> 00:26:45,820
we test every single herb that goes in

602
00:26:51,539 --> 00:26:47,710
our product and we only use herbs and

603
00:26:54,719 --> 00:26:51,549
they're completely non GMO organic but

604
00:26:56,249 --> 00:26:54,729
we test every herb 14 times so we test

605
00:26:58,469 --> 00:26:56,259
it for what it is we test it for

606
00:27:01,109 --> 00:26:58,479
moisture we test it for pesticides we

607
00:27:02,969 --> 00:27:01,119
test it for heavy metals and we have

608
00:27:04,919 --> 00:27:02,979
several different identity tests and

609
00:27:06,599 --> 00:27:04,929
make sure that it's exactly what we say

610
00:27:08,820 --> 00:27:06,609
that it is and it's very important to us

611
00:27:11,609 --> 00:27:08,830
because we are doing University level

612
00:27:14,190 --> 00:27:11,619
research so let's say we found something

613
00:27:18,239 --> 00:27:14,200

you know we discovered cure for cancer

614

00:27:20,339 --> 00:27:18,249

and it would be completely invalid if we

615

00:27:23,310 --> 00:27:20,349

did not know exactly what was in our

616

00:27:26,330 --> 00:27:23,320

formulation so so quality is incredibly

617

00:27:29,219 --> 00:27:26,340

important to us and we just had our

618

00:27:31,789 --> 00:27:29,229

science advisor here who's a he's a

619

00:27:34,409 --> 00:27:31,799

script strain PhD is a really cool guy

620

00:27:36,719 --> 00:27:34,419

but he was here really to talk to us

621

00:27:39,779 --> 00:27:36,729

about our quality program and he put us

622

00:27:42,659 --> 00:27:39,789

through kind of a mock FDA inspection

623

00:27:45,149 --> 00:27:42,669

and audit and and we you know did very

624

00:27:47,099 --> 00:27:45,159

well through that process so as in we're

625

00:27:49,169 --> 00:27:47,109

a new company we're an emerging company

626
00:27:49,650 --> 00:27:49,179
but as we develop wherewithal you know

627
00:27:50,520 --> 00:27:49,660
we're going to

628
00:27:52,440 --> 00:27:50,530
go through these additional

629
00:27:54,180 --> 00:27:52,450
certification processes because we

630
00:27:56,040 --> 00:27:54,190
really want to be a leader in the

631
00:27:58,350 --> 00:27:56,050
industry you know we want people to know

632
00:27:59,940 --> 00:27:58,360
that we have quality products and we'll

633
00:28:02,760 --> 00:27:59,950
back that with a very strong quality

634
00:28:05,220 --> 00:28:02,770
program so thank you so much chip for

635
00:28:06,870 --> 00:28:05,230
coming on tonight and and we're going to

636
00:28:08,760 --> 00:28:06,880
get you back on the show and get a

637
00:28:10,620 --> 00:28:08,770
little bit deeper and a little bit more

638
00:28:14,610 --> 00:28:10,630

product specific but the one cool thing

639

00:28:17,210 --> 00:28:14,620

I'll say about chip to everybody you see

640

00:28:20,340 --> 00:28:17,220

him he looks like the CEO of a company

641

00:28:22,860 --> 00:28:20,350

but you need him and he hear him talk

642

00:28:25,070 --> 00:28:22,870

and you realize he's just one of us chip

643

00:28:27,750 --> 00:28:25,080

all new Pharma thank you so much chip

644

00:28:30,750 --> 00:28:27,760

behaviors in wealth you got a chip Hall

645

00:28:33,300 --> 00:28:30,760

everybody knew Pharma just go over to

646

00:28:35,760 --> 00:28:33,310

our website click on new Pharma the

647

00:28:37,290 --> 00:28:35,770

promo code is f to be for all of the

648

00:28:39,870 --> 00:28:37,300

pate or knots you're going to get

649

00:28:40,620 --> 00:28:39,880

everything at 33 percent off that's what

650

00:28:42,990 --> 00:28:40,630

I'm talking about

651
00:28:43,860 --> 00:28:43,000
chip Paul knew Pharma coming up next

652
00:28:47,040 --> 00:28:43,870
after the break

653
00:28:48,330 --> 00:28:47,050
J Widener and the Nazca mummy this is

654
00:28:51,570 --> 00:28:48,340
fade to black I'm Neil Jimmy Church

655
00:28:58,450 --> 00:28:51,580
kicking off a new week this is Monday

656
00:29:15,520 --> 00:29:09,250
[Music]

657
00:29:21,940 --> 00:29:18,530
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

658
00:29:35,210 --> 00:29:26,710
Thank You dragwon that wall for images

659
00:29:37,220 --> 00:29:35,220
these are their talks kgr a radio when

660
00:29:40,280 --> 00:29:37,230
you take the beans from Central America

661
00:29:42,470 --> 00:29:40,290
with dashes of indonesian and african

662
00:29:45,530 --> 00:29:42,480
mixed in and then roast it to the dark

663
00:29:48,920 --> 00:29:45,540

side of fake black you create the

664

00:29:51,380 --> 00:29:48,930

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

665

00:29:54,590 --> 00:29:51,390

fade to black blend from river moon

666

00:29:57,080 --> 00:29:54,600

coffee yes River moons darkest

667

00:29:59,150 --> 00:29:57,090

customized roast was created for the

668

00:30:02,150 --> 00:29:59,160

love of fade to black

669

00:30:04,820 --> 00:30:02,160

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

670

00:30:08,390 --> 00:30:04,830

smoking the beans is in every sip of

671

00:30:11,390 --> 00:30:08,400

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

672

00:30:13,700 --> 00:30:11,400

coffee doc deep with distinct

673

00:30:16,430 --> 00:30:13,710

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

674

00:30:18,860 --> 00:30:16,440

like the bunker leaning further into the

675

00:30:22,130 --> 00:30:18,870

darkness of the roast is fade to black

676
00:30:23,810 --> 00:30:22,140
blend from river moon coffee just click

677
00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:23,820
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

678
00:30:32,020 --> 00:30:27,120
and use the promo code F to B blend for

679
00:30:35,210 --> 00:30:32,030
15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

680
00:30:37,970 --> 00:30:35,220
hi folks let's win the clocks back 60

681
00:30:39,770 --> 00:30:37,980
years food was different food provided

682
00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:39,780
health and nutrition and using

683
00:30:44,660 --> 00:30:42,000
supplements with minimal unfortunately

684
00:30:46,580 --> 00:30:44,670
now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

685
00:30:49,310 --> 00:30:46,590
and pesticides that can be quite lethal

686
00:30:50,300 --> 00:30:49,320
in the name of our food supply and of

687
00:30:52,310 --> 00:30:50,310
course the ever-loving dollar

688
00:30:54,680 --> 00:30:52,320

supplementing our diets can be very

689

00:30:56,330 --> 00:30:54,690

important to stay healthy cleansing from

690

00:30:58,790 --> 00:30:56,340

daily intruders to the body

691

00:30:59,390 --> 00:30:58,800

might be critical live strong and take

692

00:31:01,940 --> 00:30:59,400

charge

693

00:31:03,800 --> 00:31:01,950

log on to get the tea calm our herbal

694

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:03,810

tea is a great way to cleanse from

695

00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:06,240

intruders our supplements is a great way

696

00:31:11,480 --> 00:31:08,880

to maintain and improve your health when

697

00:31:14,690 --> 00:31:11,490

your health is not up to par go to get

698

00:31:17,540 --> 00:31:14,700

the tea calm no GMOs no fillers and

699

00:31:20,000 --> 00:31:17,550

organic and very helpful in keeping you

700

00:31:22,820 --> 00:31:20,010

at the top of your game life is too

701
00:31:25,370 --> 00:31:22,830
short to feel uh you know what I mean

702
00:31:26,440 --> 00:31:25,380
stay in the game at the top of your game

703
00:31:29,830 --> 00:31:26,450
with get the

704
00:31:33,670 --> 00:31:29,840
decom that's get the t-dot-com

705
00:31:39,280 --> 00:31:33,680
again get the t.com nine out of ten

706
00:31:44,640 --> 00:31:39,290
geneticists agree fade to black

707
00:31:48,940 --> 00:31:44,650
is not your father's radio show on the

708
00:31:54,460 --> 00:31:48,950
game-changer radio network and kgr a the

709
00:31:56,500 --> 00:31:54,470
planet swen bag with KCRA this summer

710
00:31:58,360 --> 00:31:56,510
tickets and hotel accommodations to the

711
00:32:00,850 --> 00:31:58,370
biggest conferences autographed books

712
00:32:02,980 --> 00:32:00,860
the dvds chances to win all-inclusive

713
00:32:06,220 --> 00:32:02,990

conference cruises and private dinners

714

00:32:08,770 --> 00:32:06,230

with your favorite kg a hosts click the

715

00:32:10,900 --> 00:32:08,780

contest to have it kg are a radio calm

716

00:32:13,360 --> 00:32:10,910

for your chance to win big this summer

717

00:32:16,450 --> 00:32:13,370

your contact for the best alternative

718

00:32:23,380 --> 00:32:16,460

talk radio on the planet kg are a radio

719

00:32:25,270 --> 00:32:23,390

calm by this is Rob Reiner from Apple

720

00:32:30,310 --> 00:32:25,280

and you're listening to Jimmy George

721

00:32:31,690 --> 00:32:30,320

radio calm what's up what open a comment

722

00:32:47,879 --> 00:32:31,700

and we're listed in the Shamy church

723

00:32:53,219 --> 00:32:50,169

all right welcome back fade to black

724

00:32:55,659 --> 00:32:53,229

kicking off a Monday here great week

725

00:32:58,239 --> 00:32:55,669

here on fade to black tonight we have J

726

00:33:00,339 --> 00:32:58,249

Widener here from gaya we're going to

727

00:33:03,519 --> 00:33:00,349

talk about the nazca money tomorrow

728

00:33:06,580 --> 00:33:03,529

night Gregg Housh is going to be here to

729

00:33:08,619 --> 00:33:06,590

talk about the new anonymous video which

730

00:33:11,279 --> 00:33:08,629

claims that NASA is about to disclose

731

00:33:14,969 --> 00:33:11,289

alien contact and then Wednesday night

732

00:33:18,369 --> 00:33:14,979

that's right the voice of ancient aliens

733

00:33:20,979 --> 00:33:18,379

Robert clot worthy is going to be right

734

00:33:24,849 --> 00:33:20,989

here I'm fade to black and I've got to

735

00:33:28,210 --> 00:33:24,859

get him to say ancient alien theorists

736

00:33:30,159 --> 00:33:28,220

to say I got I just got to go there but

737

00:33:33,039 --> 00:33:30,169

right now it's about Jay Widener and

738

00:33:33,849 --> 00:33:33,049

before I do a big long intro with Jay

739

00:33:38,950 --> 00:33:33,859

should I do

740

00:33:42,729 --> 00:33:38,960

called him the authority on hermetic and

741

00:33:44,950 --> 00:33:42,739

alchemical traditions talk about his

742

00:33:48,460 --> 00:33:44,960

Stanley Kubrick stuff the ultimate trip

743

00:33:51,159 --> 00:33:48,470

infinity journey beyond death everything

744

00:33:53,739 --> 00:33:51,169

avatar the last avatar he's a writer

745

00:33:56,169 --> 00:33:53,749

he's a researcher he's a friend I've

746

00:33:58,930 --> 00:33:56,179

respected him forever we've had some of

747

00:34:02,019 --> 00:33:58,940

the most amazing conversations on this

748

00:34:04,330 --> 00:34:02,029

show and Jay and I this is my intro I'm

749

00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:04,340

bypassing the one that I wrote today

750

00:34:11,349 --> 00:34:09,440

because I want to say this Jay and I we

751

00:34:13,210 --> 00:34:11,359

got together about a year ago and he

752

00:34:15,279 --> 00:34:13,220

came up and he just kind of whispered to

753

00:34:18,339 --> 00:34:15,289

me man that interview man that that show

754

00:34:20,889 --> 00:34:18,349

we did unfold kennelly

755

00:34:24,159 --> 00:34:20,899

it still to this day was my passage a

756

00:34:28,690 --> 00:34:24,169

mine to and we sat down and talked about

757

00:34:30,760 --> 00:34:28,700

our conversation on the show and that's

758

00:34:34,599 --> 00:34:30,770

what it is it's about mutual respect

759

00:34:36,909 --> 00:34:34,609

but now Jay has found himself in the

760

00:34:39,609 --> 00:34:36,919

proverbial hot seat a great position to

761

00:34:42,700 --> 00:34:39,619

be in because he is the senior director

762

00:34:44,470 --> 00:34:42,710

of content over at Gaia TV he is

763

00:34:46,599 --> 00:34:44,480

developing and producing all of those

764

00:34:47,740 --> 00:34:46,609

cutting edge programs over there but

765

00:34:50,169 --> 00:34:47,750

last week

766

00:34:52,899 --> 00:34:50,179

Gaia released a video report with a

767

00:34:55,720 --> 00:34:52,909

three fingered three-toed mummy that was

768

00:34:58,450 --> 00:34:55,730

discovered in Nazca Peru since its

769

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:58,460

release it has gone completely berserk

770

00:35:04,520 --> 00:35:00,240

oh by

771

00:35:06,290 --> 00:35:04,530

with as of today my calculations are

772

00:35:09,290 --> 00:35:06,300

with the combination of the two videos

773

00:35:13,250 --> 00:35:09,300

that I have posted over 60 million views

774

00:35:15,170 --> 00:35:13,260

in five days now that's insane and now

775

00:35:17,060 --> 00:35:15,180

there is more than one mummy so I'm

776

00:35:19,730 --> 00:35:17,070

calling it mummy so we're going to talk

777

00:35:21,200 --> 00:35:19,740

about that and we're going to and get

778

00:35:24,560 --> 00:35:21,210

all of those questions out that our

779

00:35:26,870 --> 00:35:24,570

community and deserves and the impact

780

00:35:31,340 --> 00:35:26,880

that the video guy and it's evidence

781

00:35:34,400 --> 00:35:31,350

will have on disclosure he was patient

782

00:35:38,060 --> 00:35:34,410

and went on coast to coast with me on

783

00:35:41,630 --> 00:35:38,070

Friday sat in the hot seat and I did not

784

00:35:44,480 --> 00:35:41,640

disclose any questions in advance to Jay

785

00:35:46,580 --> 00:35:44,490

and he answered them again without

786

00:35:49,130 --> 00:35:46,590

speculation and that's what we need here

787

00:35:51,650 --> 00:35:49,140

and he agreed to come back on the show

788

00:35:53,630 --> 00:35:51,660

tonight to take things one step further

789

00:35:56,330 --> 00:35:53,640

I want to welcome back to fade to black

790

00:35:59,120 --> 00:35:56,340

the one and only mr. Jay Widener Jay

791

00:36:01,760 --> 00:35:59,130

good evening hey it's great to be here

792

00:36:06,380 --> 00:36:01,770

yeah Jay thank you thank you for Friday

793

00:36:10,400 --> 00:36:06,390

and the is the hot seat at the moment

794

00:36:13,700 --> 00:36:10,410

that's you but I have to thank you for

795

00:36:15,650 --> 00:36:13,710

that too as well because it's it's tough

796

00:36:18,530 --> 00:36:15,660

when you're trying to do the right thing

797

00:36:21,170 --> 00:36:18,540

and then you have to fight that battle

798

00:36:24,280 --> 00:36:21,180

out there and and you have to be very

799

00:36:27,920 --> 00:36:24,290

cautious and do things the right way um

800

00:36:32,870 --> 00:36:27,930

did you expect the blowback that is

801
00:36:36,410 --> 00:36:32,880
happening today I may be I'm not sure

802
00:36:39,790 --> 00:36:36,420
what the blowback is is it good or bad

803
00:36:43,400 --> 00:36:39,800
what good so okay so what you're saying

804
00:36:46,670 --> 00:36:43,410
which is well you understand the

805
00:36:48,800 --> 00:36:46,680
question certainly and in what's what's

806
00:36:51,310 --> 00:36:48,810
interesting with me

807
00:36:55,099 --> 00:36:51,320
maybe I'll direct it a little more

808
00:36:57,380 --> 00:36:55,109
focused here is that we have two

809
00:37:00,109 --> 00:36:57,390
different camps here the obvious ones we

810
00:37:04,910 --> 00:37:00,119
have those out there that are seeing the

811
00:37:07,700 --> 00:37:04,920
video and saying this is an alien mummy

812
00:37:10,280 --> 00:37:07,710
right and and and they're happy with

813
00:37:12,530 --> 00:37:10,290

that from just seeing a video then we

814

00:37:13,790 --> 00:37:12,540

have the other side from just seeing the

815

00:37:18,560 --> 00:37:13,800

video that's saying the

816

00:37:21,680 --> 00:37:18,570

all BS from just seeing a video and I've

817

00:37:24,590 --> 00:37:21,690

asked everybody on both sides slow down

818

00:37:27,200 --> 00:37:24,600

with that it's just a video we have to

819

00:37:28,850 --> 00:37:27,210

wait for the evidence and that's that's

820

00:37:32,960 --> 00:37:28,860

what I'm saying are you surprised about

821

00:37:35,120 --> 00:37:32,970

that where a it is so polarized on both

822

00:37:38,120 --> 00:37:35,130

sides and and we're still waiting for

823

00:37:41,180 --> 00:37:38,130

the evidence to come in well yes I'm

824

00:37:43,790 --> 00:37:41,190

definitely surprised by that I am very

825

00:37:46,520 --> 00:37:43,800

surprised by people who are jumping to

826

00:37:50,960 --> 00:37:46,530

conclusions and saying that it's fake

827

00:37:53,210 --> 00:37:50,970

without calling me or anyone at Gaia or

828

00:37:57,310 --> 00:37:53,220

anyone who's seen the evidence and

829

00:37:59,990 --> 00:37:57,320

asking us our opinion so far the only

830

00:38:03,010 --> 00:38:00,000

journalist and I consider him a true

831

00:38:05,920 --> 00:38:03,020

journalist who's actually asked me

832

00:38:08,180 --> 00:38:05,930

legitimate questions is Jon Rappoport

833

00:38:10,460 --> 00:38:08,190

everyone else has just jumped to

834

00:38:12,860 --> 00:38:10,470

conclusions and I've never seen anything

835

00:38:15,500 --> 00:38:12,870

quite like it and I don't understand

836

00:38:17,240 --> 00:38:15,510

what's fueling this you'd think that

837

00:38:21,460 --> 00:38:17,250

this would be something that people

838

00:38:26,150 --> 00:38:21,470

would want to embrace but instead

839

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:26,160

they're been so injured in the past with

840

00:38:29,810 --> 00:38:28,560

the fake areas that have occurred that

841

00:38:32,480 --> 00:38:29,820

there's no way they're going to be

842

00:38:36,710 --> 00:38:32,490

convinced that this is real and I don't

843

00:38:38,510 --> 00:38:36,720

play with that I want I want to get some

844

00:38:41,150 --> 00:38:38,520

some direct questions out of the way

845

00:38:43,780 --> 00:38:41,160

really quick let's start there there has

846

00:38:47,150 --> 00:38:43,790

been a lot of questions about

847

00:38:50,480 --> 00:38:47,160

cleanliness a scientific environment

848

00:38:52,580 --> 00:38:50,490

that you know this was exposed out in

849

00:38:56,110 --> 00:38:52,590

the street and you know it's being kept

850

00:38:59,440 --> 00:38:56,120

in a box and it's not in a medical

851
00:39:01,940 --> 00:38:59,450
atmosphere and it could potentially be

852
00:39:04,940 --> 00:39:01,950
contaminating and certainly the test

853
00:39:07,310 --> 00:39:04,950
samples that I have been drawn could be

854
00:39:10,940 --> 00:39:07,320
contaminated because of not an unclean

855
00:39:15,220 --> 00:39:10,950
environment how do you address that it's

856
00:39:19,340 --> 00:39:15,230
totally true that that could be however

857
00:39:21,440 --> 00:39:19,350
the samples were taken you know deep

858
00:39:24,590 --> 00:39:21,450
within the body and then placed

859
00:39:26,180 --> 00:39:24,600
immediately into test tubes no was in

860
00:39:26,940 --> 00:39:26,190
the hospital environment we couldn't do

861
00:39:30,089 --> 00:39:26,950
anything about the

862
00:39:32,760 --> 00:39:30,099
we all could only do what they people

863
00:39:36,170 --> 00:39:32,770

that had the body you know operate in

864

00:39:40,349 --> 00:39:36,180

the circumstances that they want us to

865

00:39:43,579 --> 00:39:40,359

but even if the test samples were

866

00:39:48,690 --> 00:39:43,589

somehow contaminated that would not

867

00:39:51,750 --> 00:39:48,700

explain how three different labs have

868

00:39:54,960 --> 00:39:51,760

carbon dated it at the same exact you

869

00:39:56,910 --> 00:39:54,970

know 150 year period now and I want to

870

00:40:00,180 --> 00:39:56,920

confirm that so we have three

871

00:40:04,859 --> 00:40:00,190

independent laboratories that have now

872

00:40:07,829 --> 00:40:04,869

carbon dated to this 1,800 year mark can

873

00:40:10,230 --> 00:40:07,839

you say who those laboratories are I not

874

00:40:12,240 --> 00:40:10,240

just well but I will okay coming okay

875

00:40:13,829 --> 00:40:12,250

all right so but only because I don't

876

00:40:16,829 --> 00:40:13,839

want them to talk to each other right

877

00:40:19,349 --> 00:40:16,839

right okay fair enough fair enough yeah

878

00:40:21,150 --> 00:40:19,359

in the scientific modalities at layer

879

00:40:24,359 --> 00:40:21,160

okay

880

00:40:27,750 --> 00:40:24,369

the other question and I've gotten so

881

00:40:30,390 --> 00:40:27,760

much email about this I said a simple

882

00:40:32,520 --> 00:40:30,400

Google search will answer a lot of

883

00:40:34,920 --> 00:40:32,530

people's questions about this but I just

884

00:40:36,780 --> 00:40:34,930

want to hear from you because now in the

885

00:40:41,339 --> 00:40:36,790

last two months you have become a total

886

00:40:43,740 --> 00:40:41,349

expert you're a PhD and mummy now I know

887

00:40:46,920 --> 00:40:43,750

that actually yeah yeah absolutely

888

00:40:49,680 --> 00:40:46,930

okay that it's in this seated position

889

00:40:53,750 --> 00:40:49,690

with its feet up to his chest and that

890

00:40:57,150 --> 00:40:53,760

this is not a natural mummy position and

891

00:41:00,120 --> 00:40:57,160

and I can't answer all of the email on

892

00:41:04,559 --> 00:41:00,130

this so I want you to wow much any

893

00:41:08,730 --> 00:41:04,569

tackle this one yes okay okay this one

894

00:41:13,950 --> 00:41:08,740

is coming from my heart okay I'm in the

895

00:41:16,620 --> 00:41:13,960

middle of doing a series on the great

896

00:41:19,700 --> 00:41:16,630

anthropologist Robert Lawler and his

897

00:41:23,309 --> 00:41:19,710

work on the Australian Australian

898

00:41:28,650 --> 00:41:23,319

Aborigines and in the series he talks

899

00:41:32,819 --> 00:41:28,660

about advanced spiritual cultures and

900

00:41:36,750 --> 00:41:32,829

that when they bury their dead they bury

901
00:41:39,599 --> 00:41:36,760
them in exactly the way that our friend

902
00:41:40,410 --> 00:41:39,609
is buried including the tilting of the

903
00:41:44,089 --> 00:41:40,420
head

904
00:41:48,120 --> 00:41:44,099
into the sky just that that is a

905
00:41:51,960 --> 00:41:48,130
advanced spiritual practice which is

906
00:41:55,979 --> 00:41:51,970
about connecting with the ock as an

907
00:42:00,150 --> 00:41:55,989
Egyptian pecan or this sky spirit which

908
00:42:04,049 --> 00:42:00,160
is a spirit which every human has which

909
00:42:07,620 --> 00:42:04,059
is reflected in the sky above them and

910
00:42:10,049 --> 00:42:07,630
it's kind of like a bird spirit and the

911
00:42:14,489 --> 00:42:10,059
Egyptians believe this the Indians

912
00:42:17,640 --> 00:42:14,499
believed Amer the ancient Vedic Indians

913
00:42:20,489 --> 00:42:17,650

believed this if it's present in many

914

00:42:24,349 --> 00:42:20,499

many cultures and what I get from that

915

00:42:28,229 --> 00:42:24,359

position is that this is a very advanced

916

00:42:32,160 --> 00:42:28,239

spiritual culture who understood the

917

00:42:35,519 --> 00:42:32,170

deepest concepts of the afterlife with

918

00:42:38,549 --> 00:42:35,529

the amount of mummies that are in Peru

919

00:42:39,930 --> 00:42:38,559

probably more than in than in Egypt if

920

00:42:41,640 --> 00:42:39,940

you can imagine that for a second

921

00:42:45,170 --> 00:42:41,650

there's reasons for that it's the Atma

922

00:42:48,589 --> 00:42:45,180

it's the altitude it's it's the climate

923

00:42:51,269 --> 00:42:48,599

they are preserved really well there but

924

00:42:54,150 --> 00:42:51,279

out of the thousands of mummies there

925

00:42:57,509 --> 00:42:54,160

how many are in this seated position in

926
00:43:01,799 --> 00:42:57,519
Peru nearly all of them is this a

927
00:43:05,009 --> 00:43:01,809
tradition oh no most aren't but the dead

928
00:43:06,210 --> 00:43:05,019
were buried in this position and that's

929
00:43:09,059 --> 00:43:06,220
what I'm saying

930
00:43:11,880 --> 00:43:09,069
oh so then yeah the dead would be buried

931
00:43:13,680 --> 00:43:11,890
they weren't necessarily mummified but

932
00:43:15,539 --> 00:43:13,690
they would always bury their dead in

933
00:43:20,460 --> 00:43:15,549
this kind of position and this position

934
00:43:23,210 --> 00:43:20,470
is not just germane to Peru it's what

935
00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:23,220
they would do in many many cultures from

936
00:43:31,979 --> 00:43:26,640
Australia to Africa to Asia to Europe

937
00:43:34,319 --> 00:43:31,989
the tucking of the legs the wrapping

938
00:43:36,900 --> 00:43:34,329

around and the tilting of the head

939

00:43:39,839 --> 00:43:36,910

looking up you know your rigor mortis is

940

00:43:43,289 --> 00:43:39,849

setting in and your you're setting your

941

00:43:46,650 --> 00:43:43,299

body you know so that is left and

942

00:43:49,470 --> 00:43:46,660

eternity in your mind anyway you know

943

00:43:53,249 --> 00:43:49,480

you're being a primitive people that is

944

00:43:54,570 --> 00:43:53,259

now set to return back to its source and

945

00:43:59,550 --> 00:43:54,580

this is a

946

00:44:02,370 --> 00:43:59,560

deep Egyptian concept about the return

947

00:44:04,200 --> 00:44:02,380

of the BA to the Ock and a lot of people

948

00:44:07,740 --> 00:44:04,210

are going what's he talking about but

949

00:44:11,580 --> 00:44:07,750

you know it's it's a it's a when I saw

950

00:44:14,520 --> 00:44:11,590

that body in that position I knew I was

951
00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:14,530
dealing with a very advanced spiritual

952
00:44:18,600 --> 00:44:16,480
culture in other words what I'm saying

953
00:44:21,630 --> 00:44:18,610
is that we're at a very advanced

954
00:44:24,510 --> 00:44:21,640
material culture that's completely

955
00:44:26,640 --> 00:44:24,520
different than a very advanced spiritual

956
00:44:30,240 --> 00:44:26,650
culture a spiritual culture puts all of

957
00:44:32,220 --> 00:44:30,250
its emphasis on the spirit what happens

958
00:44:35,760 --> 00:44:32,230
when you die the afterlife

959
00:44:38,340 --> 00:44:35,770
this is Egypt this is India three

960
00:44:39,690 --> 00:44:38,350
thousand four thousand years ago we live

961
00:44:42,180 --> 00:44:39,700
in a completely different kind of

962
00:44:44,910 --> 00:44:42,190
culture where we're all of our emphasis

963
00:44:47,790 --> 00:44:44,920

is placed on material so we're buried

964

00:44:50,610 --> 00:44:47,800

with a big rich coffin where they're not

965

00:44:52,530 --> 00:44:50,620

buried with a coffin at all and it's a

966

00:44:55,410 --> 00:44:52,540

completely different outlook but again

967

00:44:58,200 --> 00:44:55,420

when I saw that position I knew that

968

00:45:00,990 --> 00:44:58,210

this was not some kind of primitive

969

00:45:02,940 --> 00:45:01,000

monkey culture or something this was a

970

00:45:05,610 --> 00:45:02,950

culture that understood

971

00:45:08,310 --> 00:45:05,620

what happens when you die where you go

972

00:45:11,030 --> 00:45:08,320

what we know the whole entire science of

973

00:45:14,250 --> 00:45:11,040

the afterlife now there's the other

974

00:45:17,790 --> 00:45:14,260

there's the elephant in the room and and

975

00:45:19,890 --> 00:45:17,800

I'm watching Twitter blow by here and we

976

00:45:23,820 --> 00:45:19,900

have to talk about timing was on for a

977

00:45:25,920 --> 00:45:23,830

second the I listen to Jaime do another

978

00:45:28,740 --> 00:45:25,930

radio interview last week where he

979

00:45:31,740 --> 00:45:28,750

addressed the issue himself right and I

980

00:45:35,130 --> 00:45:31,750

was pretty impressed where he just came

981

00:45:36,870 --> 00:45:35,140

out and cried out and said I recognized

982

00:45:39,360 --> 00:45:36,880

that because I'm involved with this

983

00:45:44,490 --> 00:45:39,370

people are saying that it must be a hoax

984

00:45:46,350 --> 00:45:44,500

now how did you feel as you know with

985

00:45:48,150 --> 00:45:46,360

after the Roswell slides in our

986

00:45:52,590 --> 00:45:48,160

community and how they dealt with this

987

00:45:55,620 --> 00:45:52,600

last year and obviously Jaime's name is

988

00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:55,630

tied to this what did gaya

989

00:46:02,670 --> 00:45:58,720

and you specifically decide to do about

990

00:46:06,240 --> 00:46:02,680

it and did it change your mind uh well

991

00:46:08,490 --> 00:46:06,250

first off I like Jaime I mean I just

992

00:46:10,230 --> 00:46:08,500

like him I try

993

00:46:13,290 --> 00:46:10,240

the trip with him I didn't know him

994

00:46:16,050 --> 00:46:13,300

before I'd met him 20 years before but

995

00:46:16,500 --> 00:46:16,060

I'd never really knew him and I liked

996

00:46:19,290 --> 00:46:16,510

him

997

00:46:21,450 --> 00:46:19,300

secondly you know would you been a

998

00:46:26,280 --> 00:46:21,460

journalist you know and you're going to

999

00:46:28,650 --> 00:46:26,290

find this out Jimmy as you as you go on

1000

00:46:32,130 --> 00:46:28,660

in life you know when you're journalists

1001
00:46:35,070 --> 00:46:32,140
for 45 years you make mistakes you make

1002
00:46:37,770 --> 00:46:35,080
effuse you know what I mean it just it

1003
00:46:41,160 --> 00:46:37,780
happens sometimes in a weak moment you

1004
00:46:43,560 --> 00:46:41,170
get taken now I am a journalist and I

1005
00:46:45,870 --> 00:46:43,570
have not been taken that much but I've

1006
00:46:48,810 --> 00:46:45,880
been taken a couple times and I'm not

1007
00:46:51,030 --> 00:46:48,820
proud of the fact that I was taken I'm

1008
00:46:53,010 --> 00:46:51,040
very proud of the fact that I am right

1009
00:46:55,410 --> 00:46:53,020
most of the time when I investigate a

1010
00:46:57,750 --> 00:46:55,420
case and I'm very very sad when I'm

1011
00:47:00,690 --> 00:46:57,760
wrong Jaime was wrong

1012
00:47:03,360 --> 00:47:00,700
and he had totally admits it he too

1013
00:47:05,730 --> 00:47:03,370

admitted it to me he admitted his sorrow

1014

00:47:08,580 --> 00:47:05,740

over being wrong he admitted that he was

1015

00:47:11,010 --> 00:47:08,590

a fool for being wrong he admitted that

1016

00:47:12,720 --> 00:47:11,020

he brought friends in who had been made

1017

00:47:15,780 --> 00:47:12,730

to look like fools and he was wrong

1018

00:47:19,110 --> 00:47:15,790

about that but it only happened once and

1019

00:47:21,780 --> 00:47:19,120

may I think twice actually but and and I

1020

00:47:25,950 --> 00:47:21,790

think we have to understand that

1021

00:47:29,190 --> 00:47:25,960

Jaime does not have what I have I have a

1022

00:47:32,070 --> 00:47:29,200

large corporation with many lawyers many

1023

00:47:34,740 --> 00:47:32,080

scientists who can come and look at what

1024

00:47:38,160 --> 00:47:34,750

I'm looking at Jaime's running a pretty

1025

00:47:41,100 --> 00:47:38,170

much very small operation where he

1026

00:47:43,380 --> 00:47:41,110

doesn't have a lot of ability to due

1027

00:47:46,050 --> 00:47:43,390

diligence even though he is a journalist

1028

00:47:48,120 --> 00:47:46,060

and he should due diligence you know and

1029

00:47:51,120 --> 00:47:48,130

he got taken basically doesn't matter

1030

00:47:54,330 --> 00:47:51,130

whether he could do due diligence or not

1031

00:47:57,480 --> 00:47:54,340

he got taken he knows he got taken it's

1032

00:48:00,390 --> 00:47:57,490

a sad fact but it's the truth and I

1033

00:48:03,150 --> 00:48:00,400

think he's forever grateful you know

1034

00:48:05,850 --> 00:48:03,160

that I was along because I was going to

1035

00:48:07,440 --> 00:48:05,860

make dang sure that my reputation wasn't

1036

00:48:08,310 --> 00:48:07,450

going to get destroyed by this and

1037

00:48:12,810 --> 00:48:08,320

that's

1038

00:48:15,300 --> 00:48:12,820

and so I'm doing everything I can to

1039

00:48:17,760 --> 00:48:15,310

assure your audience that you know this

1040

00:48:20,700 --> 00:48:17,770

is not a hoax as far as I can tell in

1041

00:48:22,109 --> 00:48:20,710

any way shape or form this large

1042

00:48:25,410 --> 00:48:22,119

creature we're calling bird

1043

00:48:30,420 --> 00:48:25,420

riah is a real being from every

1044

00:48:35,039 --> 00:48:30,430

appearance and I don't think that this

1045

00:48:37,799 --> 00:48:35,049

time Jaime is going to be robbed V when

1046

00:48:40,200 --> 00:48:37,809

somebody says to me that it's a hoax

1047

00:48:42,569 --> 00:48:40,210

right that this is fake I don't

1048

00:48:44,880 --> 00:48:42,579

understand the statement are you saying

1049

00:48:46,980 --> 00:48:44,890

it's a fake mummy or it's a fake body

1050

00:48:49,019 --> 00:48:46,990

right I mean what do you mean I know

1051

00:48:51,450 --> 00:48:49,029

anybody the Russian it's like the

1052

00:48:53,130 --> 00:48:51,460

Russian influence on the election it's

1053

00:48:54,989 --> 00:48:53,140

like they keep saying all the russians

1054

00:48:57,799 --> 00:48:54,999

hacked the election like well how do

1055

00:49:00,450 --> 00:48:57,809

they do it what do they do you know I

1056

00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:00,460

explained yourself and nobody can ever

1057

00:49:05,039 --> 00:49:02,559

explain themselves that's the same thing

1058

00:49:07,739 --> 00:49:05,049

with the always a hoax we're just out of

1059

00:49:09,720 --> 00:49:07,749

the blue you're calling it a hoax really

1060

00:49:13,200 --> 00:49:09,730

you're not even a call me and ask me

1061

00:49:15,779 --> 00:49:13,210

questions like you have done like Jon

1062

00:49:17,339 --> 00:49:15,789

Rappoport is done like other journalists

1063

00:49:21,440 --> 00:49:17,349

have done you're just going to come

1064

00:49:23,880 --> 00:49:21,450

right on the air my enter my email is

1065

00:49:26,099 --> 00:49:23,890

absolutely you type in my name and you

1066

00:49:28,680 --> 00:49:26,109

will find my email within three clicks

1067

00:49:32,519 --> 00:49:28,690

there is no way in the world that anyone

1068

00:49:36,180 --> 00:49:32,529

could not write me and ask me questions

1069

00:49:41,509 --> 00:49:36,190

and I will answer them I guarantee you

1070

00:49:43,620 --> 00:49:41,519

that skull is attached to the neck I

1071

00:49:47,339 --> 00:49:43,630

guarantee those hands are actually

1072

00:49:50,039 --> 00:49:47,349

attached to the rest I mean you know

1073

00:49:52,769 --> 00:49:50,049

there's no scar tissue for removal of

1074

00:49:56,029 --> 00:49:52,779

thumbs and little fingers there's no

1075

00:49:58,890 --> 00:49:56,039

holes or anything that would be there

1076
00:50:00,720 --> 00:49:58,900
you know we just you say at some point

1077
00:50:03,420 --> 00:50:00,730
you've got to come to grips with the

1078
00:50:05,970 --> 00:50:03,430
fact that this is much much too hard to

1079
00:50:08,729 --> 00:50:05,980
fake and you can go to the videos and

1080
00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:08,739
you can stop them and look at the x-rays

1081
00:50:14,999 --> 00:50:12,880
and see for yourself this so it's not

1082
00:50:17,370 --> 00:50:15,009
like anything is being hidden so these

1083
00:50:19,859 --> 00:50:17,380
people that are calling hoaxes are going

1084
00:50:22,380 --> 00:50:19,869
to serious regret and I think and it

1085
00:50:24,960 --> 00:50:22,390
probably hits their horse too long or

1086
00:50:26,609 --> 00:50:24,970
the wrong wagon but the real shot their

1087
00:50:28,470 --> 00:50:26,619
fault because they've been burned so

1088
00:50:30,059 --> 00:50:28,480

many times that's exactly it and that's

1089

00:50:32,880 --> 00:50:30,069

why I just want everybody to take a deep

1090

00:50:34,670 --> 00:50:32,890

breath and just enjoy the ride enjoy the

1091

00:50:37,040 --> 00:50:34,680

ride it's going to be a lot of fun

1092

00:50:38,900 --> 00:50:37,050

you know if it's fake we'll find out

1093

00:50:41,690 --> 00:50:38,910

very short order I don't know what could

1094

00:50:44,600 --> 00:50:41,700

be fake but we'll find out if it's real

1095

00:50:46,550 --> 00:50:44,610

as if it's an intact 18 hundred year old

1096

00:50:48,290 --> 00:50:46,560

mummy with three fingers and three toes

1097

00:50:51,500 --> 00:50:48,300

holy crap

1098

00:50:53,360 --> 00:50:51,510

right we've got a long fun ride in front

1099

00:50:54,980 --> 00:50:53,370

of us so let's just let's just sit back

1100

00:50:57,680 --> 00:50:54,990

take a deep breath and enjoy ourselves

1101
00:51:00,320 --> 00:50:57,690
now let me add we're doing it right is

1102
00:51:02,930 --> 00:51:00,330
that what you'd understand is for the

1103
00:51:06,500 --> 00:51:02,940
first time no government interference

1104
00:51:08,600 --> 00:51:06,510
for the first time a group of people

1105
00:51:11,720 --> 00:51:08,610
actually have the money to do this right

1106
00:51:14,530 --> 00:51:11,730
are doing it right we're reporting it to

1107
00:51:17,180 --> 00:51:14,540
the public as we do it we're 100%

1108
00:51:19,340 --> 00:51:17,190
transparent we have nothing to hide if

1109
00:51:21,500 --> 00:51:19,350
it turns out to be a hoax I will be the

1110
00:51:24,890 --> 00:51:21,510
first person to come out and say we're

1111
00:51:27,500 --> 00:51:24,900
sorry we wasted your time there you go

1112
00:51:32,210 --> 00:51:27,510
now now now let me ask you a couple of

1113
00:51:35,150 --> 00:51:32,220

other questions for me as I have looked

1114

00:51:39,380 --> 00:51:35,160

at the again trying to address this it's

1115

00:51:41,570 --> 00:51:39,390

a fake issue right the the wrists and

1116

00:51:46,610 --> 00:51:41,580

the way that the fingers and the bones

1117

00:51:48,470 --> 00:51:46,620

are put together it it it's anatomical

1118

00:51:50,420 --> 00:51:48,480

it looks like it grew that way to my

1119

00:52:04,070 --> 00:51:50,430

eyes I'm not a surgeon I'm not an

1120

00:52:07,340 --> 00:52:04,080

anthropologist J and around the feet is

1121

00:52:10,960 --> 00:52:07,350

there any disturbance around the skin

1122

00:52:14,690 --> 00:52:10,970

that would suggest somebody has inserted

1123

00:52:17,600 --> 00:52:14,700

these bones or reconstructed the hands

1124

00:52:21,490 --> 00:52:17,610

to make them have this appearance or is

1125

00:52:24,830 --> 00:52:21,500

this 18 hundred years old natural it is

1126
00:52:28,210 --> 00:52:24,840
1,800 years old natural I am claiming I

1127
00:52:32,030 --> 00:52:28,220
do not see any evidence I can't imagine

1128
00:52:35,600 --> 00:52:32,040
the person that did this hoax they must

1129
00:52:38,060 --> 00:52:35,610
be the Leonardo of the 21st century and

1130
00:52:40,220 --> 00:52:38,070
we need to find that person and we need

1131
00:52:42,680 --> 00:52:40,230
to get them into Hollywood we need to

1132
00:52:45,140 --> 00:52:42,690
get them into black ops because this

1133
00:52:48,020 --> 00:52:45,150
person is the most valuable person alive

1134
00:52:50,720 --> 00:52:48,030
they're able to make a skeleton and

1135
00:52:56,210 --> 00:52:50,730
an exoskeleton that is perfect without

1136
00:52:58,730 --> 00:52:56,220
flaws I mean the whole thing is you know

1137
00:53:02,300 --> 00:52:58,740
an amazing work of art if it's a hoax

1138
00:53:04,100 --> 00:53:02,310

now the doctor that is there from the

1139

00:53:09,490 --> 00:53:04,110

University of Colorado I'm assuming in

1140

00:53:11,900 --> 00:53:09,500

Boulder right yes okay now as she's

1141

00:53:15,350 --> 00:53:11,910

looking at these x-rays in these

1142

00:53:17,630 --> 00:53:15,360

cat-scans has she raised any red flags

1143

00:53:20,840 --> 00:53:17,640

so she said to you okay but you know

1144

00:53:23,240 --> 00:53:20,850

this is good but there's a problem here

1145

00:53:27,260 --> 00:53:23,250

has she pointed out anything that could

1146

00:53:30,320 --> 00:53:27,270

raise an eyebrow for you guys not at all

1147

00:53:34,190 --> 00:53:30,330

in fact I think she somewhat befuddled

1148

00:53:37,400 --> 00:53:34,200

by the whole thing being a total total

1149

00:53:40,310 --> 00:53:37,410

complete normal scientist the

1150

00:53:43,670 --> 00:53:40,320

expressions on my and my interpretation

1151
00:53:47,180 --> 00:53:43,680
of the expressions on her face watching

1152
00:53:49,790 --> 00:53:47,190
her in the video is there is a level of

1153
00:53:52,640 --> 00:53:49,800
befuddlement going on in the background

1154
00:53:55,550 --> 00:53:52,650
in her thought stream oh yet say that's

1155
00:53:57,800 --> 00:53:55,560
true because she hasn't said that but I

1156
00:54:00,470 --> 00:53:57,810
just see that as a body language guy

1157
00:54:04,760 --> 00:54:00,480
that there's something in her is going

1158
00:54:08,260 --> 00:54:04,770
hmm right right is that now is she where

1159
00:54:11,180 --> 00:54:08,270
were you did you tell her in advance

1160
00:54:13,520 --> 00:54:11,190
what this was did she know what she was

1161
00:54:17,480 --> 00:54:13,530
looking at and did she know that there

1162
00:54:19,670 --> 00:54:17,490
may be an alien Quebec City er did she

1163
00:54:21,290 --> 00:54:19,680

know any of that in advance you know how

1164

00:54:24,590 --> 00:54:21,300

did you approach her in school

1165

00:54:27,950 --> 00:54:24,600

no I we haven't told her anything before

1166

00:54:31,810 --> 00:54:27,960

and anything since we let her make her

1167

00:54:34,160 --> 00:54:31,820

own conclusions how is the university

1168

00:54:36,620 --> 00:54:34,170

doing today have you talked to the

1169

00:54:38,780 --> 00:54:36,630

university sense no they're fine

1170

00:54:42,200 --> 00:54:38,790

everything is fine you know they're

1171

00:54:45,350 --> 00:54:42,210

they're curious and they're going to do

1172

00:54:47,480 --> 00:54:45,360

more tests okay so they they are okay

1173

00:54:48,800 --> 00:54:47,490

with having I'm asking the obvious

1174

00:54:51,470 --> 00:54:48,810

question here you know it says

1175

00:54:55,190 --> 00:54:51,480

University of Colorado right are they

1176
00:54:57,260 --> 00:54:55,200
are they okay with this association with

1177
00:54:59,920 --> 00:54:57,270
Gaia and the implications and the

1178
00:55:01,600 --> 00:54:59,930
heaviness of what this could mean

1179
00:55:04,140 --> 00:55:01,610
I have no idea what the head of the

1180
00:55:06,490 --> 00:55:04,150
universities of thinking but on the

1181
00:55:09,880 --> 00:55:06,500
radiologist has no problem working with

1182
00:55:13,300 --> 00:55:09,890
us now the other question is sutures in

1183
00:55:15,490 --> 00:55:13,310
the skull I now that I even know through

1184
00:55:17,170 --> 00:55:15,500
my studies you know what sutures are and

1185
00:55:19,480 --> 00:55:17,180
what those implications are from birth

1186
00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:19,490
and moving forward into adulthood

1187
00:55:23,860 --> 00:55:22,400
whenever I see a skull I swear Jay I

1188
00:55:26,890 --> 00:55:23,870

look for sutures I don't care what

1189

00:55:30,490 --> 00:55:26,900

what's going on and that we had that

1190

00:55:31,750 --> 00:55:30,500

situation right in front of his here and

1191

00:55:34,380 --> 00:55:31,760

we have that white powder that's

1192

00:55:35,800 --> 00:55:34,390

involved are there sutures on that skull

1193

00:55:39,040 --> 00:55:35,810

apparently not

1194

00:55:41,170 --> 00:55:39,050

Wow when it would stir being a dad to

1195

00:55:43,420 --> 00:55:41,180

you I mean that's that I crazy

1196

00:55:45,430 --> 00:55:43,430

it's absolutely mind-blowing I don't

1197

00:55:48,520 --> 00:55:45,440

know what to make of it I'm like what

1198

00:55:51,490 --> 00:55:48,530

really you know I think I don't know

1199

00:55:54,040 --> 00:55:51,500

what to say I mean I really don't and I

1200

00:55:56,410 --> 00:55:54,050

you know and I suppose some people say

1201
00:55:59,950 --> 00:55:56,420
love maybe that's evidence of fakery and

1202
00:56:01,390 --> 00:55:59,960
maybe it is we'll find out but I don't

1203
00:56:02,950 --> 00:56:01,400
think so I think it's something else

1204
00:56:05,410 --> 00:56:02,960
yeah yeah I think it's something else

1205
00:56:07,390 --> 00:56:05,420
too I'm one other question before we

1206
00:56:13,030 --> 00:56:07,400
head to the break we've got 60 seconds

1207
00:56:15,940 --> 00:56:13,040
the finger tips I see as something that

1208
00:56:18,130 --> 00:56:15,950
appears to be fingernails but but also a

1209
00:56:20,260 --> 00:56:18,140
little bit uglier than fingernails are

1210
00:56:23,320 --> 00:56:20,270
they are they thicker are they more claw

1211
00:56:26,410 --> 00:56:23,330
like on the fingertips a little bit yeah

1212
00:56:28,690 --> 00:56:26,420
a little bit of an edge claw like yeah I

1213
00:56:30,850 --> 00:56:28,700

would say so yeah bird almost bird-like

1214

00:56:32,950 --> 00:56:30,860

I don't know I don't know yeah bird like

1215

00:56:34,690 --> 00:56:32,960

you know that was my first impression

1216

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:34,700

right actually I don't want it I don't

1217

00:56:41,050 --> 00:56:37,760

want to make any speculation here but

1218

00:56:44,590 --> 00:56:41,060

with the know no fatty tissue around the

1219

00:56:47,650 --> 00:56:44,600

ears and the very small nose I got the

1220

00:56:49,600 --> 00:56:47,660

idea that this was either something that

1221

00:56:51,730 --> 00:56:49,610

flew through the air and needed

1222

00:56:55,180 --> 00:56:51,740

aerodynamics or was swimming in the

1223

00:56:57,430 --> 00:56:55,190

water that was my initial impression

1224

00:56:59,560 --> 00:56:57,440

when I was on that rooftop interesting

1225

00:57:01,900 --> 00:56:59,570

so possibly webbed feet ooh

1226

00:57:03,520 --> 00:57:01,910

I'm like there was there weren't any

1227

00:57:06,250 --> 00:57:03,530

webbed feet but there could be even the

1228

00:57:08,260 --> 00:57:06,260

skin was off the the toes so we can't

1229

00:57:10,270 --> 00:57:08,270

really tell right

1230

00:57:13,730 --> 00:57:10,280

but yeah I mean it does look aerodynamic

1231

00:57:16,040 --> 00:57:13,740

figure bird it doesn't have fatty tissue

1232

00:57:19,700 --> 00:57:16,050

like we do around the years as a very

1233

00:57:21,710 --> 00:57:19,710

small nasal capacity so I'm not going to

1234

00:57:23,390 --> 00:57:21,720

say it's a bird or anything but it'll be

1235

00:57:26,120 --> 00:57:23,400

interesting to find out the bones are

1236

00:57:27,710 --> 00:57:26,130

hollow that was my other hollow that

1237

00:57:29,750 --> 00:57:27,720

would be Wow

1238

00:57:31,160 --> 00:57:29,760

Jay that's my question after the break

1239

00:57:34,250 --> 00:57:31,170

okay thank you pal

1240

00:57:37,130 --> 00:57:34,260

sir Jay whiteners our guest from gaya

1241

00:57:39,260 --> 00:57:37,140

we're discussing the Nazca mummy well

1242

00:57:42,620 --> 00:57:39,270

we're calling it a mummy it's not it's

1243

00:57:44,750 --> 00:57:42,630

not wrapped in linen like Boris Karloff

1244

00:57:46,310 --> 00:57:44,760

mummy and we're actually going to talk

1245

00:57:47,810 --> 00:57:46,320

about all of that when we come back our

1246

00:57:48,200 --> 00:57:47,820

guest Jay Widener I'm your host Jimmy

1247

00:57:50,359 --> 00:57:48,210

Church

1248

00:57:50,740 --> 00:57:50,369

this is fade to black we'll be right

1249

00:58:04,270 --> 00:57:50,750

back

1250

00:58:08,759 --> 00:58:05,989

[Music]

1251
00:58:11,789 --> 00:58:08,769
this is States black with Jimmy Church

1252
00:58:17,249 --> 00:58:11,799
on the game changer radio network and K

1253
00:58:20,130 --> 00:58:17,259
GRA the global radio alliance this is kg

1254
00:58:21,359 --> 00:58:20,140
are a digital broadcasting station Salt

1255
00:58:30,109 --> 00:58:21,369
Lake City Utah

1256
00:58:32,789 --> 00:58:30,119
Van Buren Arkansas Jimmy turn convenient

1257
00:58:34,589 --> 00:58:32,799
hi this is Ray sobs here repping the

1258
00:58:36,329 --> 00:58:34,599
planet and you're listening to my good

1259
00:58:38,609 --> 00:58:36,339
friend Jimmy Church

1260
00:58:41,430 --> 00:58:38,619
fade to black on the game changer

1261
00:58:45,660 --> 00:58:41,440
network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1262
00:58:48,029 --> 00:58:45,670
station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1263
00:58:51,299 --> 00:58:48,039

listening to Jimmy Church radio calm

1264

00:58:53,789 --> 00:58:51,309

don't know me Jimmy I'm only little hair

1265

00:58:56,390 --> 00:58:53,799

major in Grenier this is our Eagle where

1266

00:58:58,710 --> 00:58:56,400

the honey brothers what they didn't

1267

00:59:01,019 --> 00:58:58,720

we're all sunny right

1268

00:59:03,569 --> 00:59:01,029

hey I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm Ari Gold

1269

00:59:09,359 --> 00:59:03,579

where the honey brothers and you listen

1270

00:59:13,380 --> 00:59:09,369

to Jimmy Church revolution ancient life

1271

00:59:16,079 --> 00:59:13,390

oil life changing the real oil CBD is

1272

00:59:18,749 --> 00:59:16,089

truly ancient life oil from the source

1273

00:59:21,720 --> 00:59:18,759

this oil has no psychoactive effect and

1274

00:59:24,029 --> 00:59:21,730

is also legal in all 50 states when

1275

00:59:26,160 --> 00:59:24,039

you're healthy you're happy the truth

1276

00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:26,170

about this wonderful plant is that it

1277

00:59:32,039 --> 00:59:28,720

wants to give back to mankind life

1278

00:59:35,339 --> 00:59:32,049

longevity and happiness ancient life oil

1279

00:59:38,069 --> 00:59:35,349

our golden grain all organic non-gmo and

1280

00:59:40,620 --> 00:59:38,079

infused with high-quality liquid coconut

1281

00:59:44,269 --> 00:59:40,630

oil it's simple just go to ancient life

1282

00:59:48,859 --> 00:59:44,279

oil calm today that's ancient light oil

1283

00:59:53,370 --> 00:59:48,869

calm the best purest organic and non-gmo

1284

00:59:54,569 --> 00:59:53,380

CBD in the world gobekli tepe the

1285

00:59:55,890 --> 00:59:54,579

statements made regarding these products

1286

00:59:57,089 --> 00:59:55,900

have not been evaluated by the Food and

1287

00:59:58,499 --> 00:59:57,099

Drug Administration these products are

1288

01:00:00,329 --> 00:59:58,509

not intended to diagnose treat cure or

1289

01:00:01,650 --> 01:00:00,339

prevent any disease please consult your

1290

01:00:02,999 --> 01:00:01,660

health care professional about potential

1291

01:00:06,859 --> 01:00:03,009

interactions or other possible

1292

01:00:10,979 --> 01:00:06,869

complications before using any product

1293

01:00:13,410 --> 01:00:10,989

what's up bait or not studio dumb loves

1294

01:00:15,690 --> 01:00:13,420

fade to black and the F to be audience

1295

01:00:18,090 --> 01:00:15,700

of so much that they have put together

1296

01:00:21,810 --> 01:00:18,100

the ultimate stereo Bluetooth

1297

01:00:25,080 --> 01:00:21,820

they've done it just for you man check

1298

01:00:28,560 --> 01:00:25,090

this out the studio dome SBB 2 stereo

1299

01:00:31,830 --> 01:00:28,570

system is here it's featuring 2 studio

1300

01:00:34,140 --> 01:00:31,840

boombox two SBB 2 wireless Bluetooth

1301

01:00:36,540 --> 01:00:34,150

speakers packed in its own custom

1302

01:00:38,700 --> 01:00:36,550

hardshell case this studio dome system

1303

01:00:41,550 --> 01:00:38,710

features the very latest in stereo

1304

01:00:45,150 --> 01:00:41,560

bluetooth technology the 2 full range

1305

01:00:46,740 --> 01:00:45,160

boom boxes are in true Wireless stereos

1306

01:00:48,990 --> 01:00:46,750

you've got to hear this

1307

01:00:51,030 --> 01:00:49,000

it's amazing it's just a hundred and

1308

01:00:55,140 --> 01:00:51,040

twenty nine bucks and use the promo code

1309

01:00:57,870 --> 01:00:55,150

Jinxy rtw s and you'll also get free

1310

01:01:00,360 --> 01:00:57,880

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

1311

01:01:04,370 --> 01:01:00,370

Church radio.com click on the studio

1312

01:01:06,810 --> 01:01:04,380

dome banner gobekli tepe

1313

01:01:08,490 --> 01:01:06,820

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

1314

01:01:09,900 --> 01:01:08,500

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1315

01:01:11,370 --> 01:01:09,910

church on fade to black

1316

01:01:14,340 --> 01:01:11,380

across the globe on the GameChanger

1317

01:01:16,090 --> 01:01:14,350

radio network and the one and only kgr a

1318

01:01:31,390 --> 01:01:16,100

radio the planet

1319

01:01:31,400 --> 01:01:35,480

[Music]

1320

01:01:40,760 --> 01:01:39,050

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1321

01:01:44,000 --> 01:01:40,770

your host immaturity our guest tonight J

1322

01:01:48,620 --> 01:01:44,010

Geithner J Widener Jake guy who rented

1323

01:01:51,080 --> 01:01:48,630

that Jay Widener senior director of

1324

01:01:51,740 --> 01:01:51,090

content at Gaia TV that's where that

1325

01:01:54,170 --> 01:01:51,750

came from

1326

01:01:56,360 --> 01:01:54,180

and we're talking about the Nazca mummy

1327

01:02:00,410 --> 01:01:56,370

J Gaiden ER there you go Jade's a new

1328

01:02:03,800 --> 01:02:00,420

nickname I have your vaguely Jewish I

1329

01:02:06,740 --> 01:02:03,810

have a no idea where that Gabriel where

1330

01:02:09,080 --> 01:02:06,750

is the mummy now is it safe is there a

1331

01:02:11,240 --> 01:02:09,090

you know it would it would really be a

1332

01:02:14,690 --> 01:02:11,250

bummer to see this thing disappear or

1333

01:02:16,220 --> 01:02:14,700

something happen well so far it's safe

1334

01:02:19,880 --> 01:02:16,230

and you're right we're all concerned

1335

01:02:23,000 --> 01:02:19,890

about that but so far it's safe it's in

1336

01:02:26,260 --> 01:02:23,010

good hands the the Peruvian government's

1337

01:02:29,620 --> 01:02:26,270

position on this what is their response

1338

01:02:33,260 --> 01:02:29,630

no response so far but of course

1339

01:02:35,480 --> 01:02:33,270

anything that's pre-columbian ie was

1340

01:02:38,090 --> 01:02:35,490

here before Columbus and the

1341

01:02:41,360 --> 01:02:38,100

carbon-dating surely shows that means

1342

01:02:44,780 --> 01:02:41,370

that this is a possession of the

1343

01:02:48,260 --> 01:02:44,790

Peruvian government so if they wanted to

1344

01:02:52,100 --> 01:02:48,270

step in they could they could and they

1345

01:02:54,650 --> 01:02:52,110

probably will how so what do you mean by

1346

01:02:56,900 --> 01:02:54,660

that well I'm going to be sure there's

1347

01:03:02,180 --> 01:02:56,910

I'm sure they're aware of this situation

1348

01:03:04,790 --> 01:03:02,190

and that mummy is worth a lot of I means

1349

01:03:10,780 --> 01:03:04,800

with a lot to the Peruvian government I

1350

01:03:14,630 --> 01:03:10,790

mean just as a exhibit in a museum so I

1351

01:03:17,120 --> 01:03:14,640

presume they're interested in and are

1352

01:03:21,230 --> 01:03:17,130

pursuing this story there is one thing

1353

01:03:24,500 --> 01:03:21,240

that I can't get out of my brain here if

1354

01:03:26,900 --> 01:03:24,510

this plays out right if this plays out a

1355

01:03:29,480 --> 01:03:26,910

year from now we're looking back at this

1356

01:03:31,690 --> 01:03:29,490

and you know life has changed the world

1357

01:03:36,500 --> 01:03:31,700

has changed this thing plays out

1358

01:03:39,080 --> 01:03:36,510

Nazca is the new Giza the tourism right

1359

01:03:43,610 --> 01:03:39,090

think I mean everybody's going to want

1360

01:03:45,980 --> 01:03:43,620

to go down and see this this area I mean

1361

01:03:48,660 --> 01:03:45,990

it could be a complete I'm not being

1362

01:03:51,809 --> 01:03:48,670

serious here a blow

1363

01:03:55,620 --> 01:03:51,819

you're saying that because I was just in

1364

01:03:57,059 --> 01:03:55,630

discussion today with someone I was

1365

01:04:00,030 --> 01:03:57,069

telling me that the Peruvian government

1366

01:04:06,030 --> 01:04:00,040

is actually very happy about all of this

1367

01:04:09,420 --> 01:04:06,040

and is uh as in fact approaching some

1368

01:04:14,329 --> 01:04:09,430

members of the teens for exactly that

1369

01:04:17,789 --> 01:04:14,339

reason to begin doing tours of Nazca now

1370

01:04:23,480 --> 01:04:17,799

okay let's let's get back to this this

1371

01:04:27,510 --> 01:04:23,490

bone issue with the x-rays and for you

1372

01:04:30,150 --> 01:04:27,520

is when you first saw it when somebody

1373

01:04:32,700 --> 01:04:30,160

says fake I don't know why they would

1374

01:04:34,770 --> 01:04:32,710

suggest a fake skeleton that just

1375

01:04:36,900 --> 01:04:34,780

doesn't compute for me but that's that's

1376

01:04:41,069 --> 01:04:36,910

when I that's what they would obviously

1377

01:04:45,059 --> 01:04:41,079

be claiming here when you first saw the

1378

01:04:49,049 --> 01:04:45,069

x-rays and and the cat scans was there

1379

01:04:50,819 --> 01:04:49,059

what went through your mind well I mean

1380

01:04:52,950 --> 01:04:50,829

I examine them very closely I pinned

1381

01:04:56,069 --> 01:04:52,960

them to a window with the Sun behind

1382

01:04:59,490 --> 01:04:56,079

them and I began looking at the

1383

01:05:02,450 --> 01:04:59,500

especially the neck risks anyplace where

1384

01:05:03,780 --> 01:05:02,460

there's connections to look for fakery

1385

01:05:08,059 --> 01:05:03,790

jammed-up

1386

01:05:12,630 --> 01:05:08,069

a muscle bones in the wrong place

1387

01:05:16,920 --> 01:05:12,640

possible plastic anything breaks in the

1388

01:05:20,160 --> 01:05:16,930

tissue man I didn't find anything

1389

01:05:23,839 --> 01:05:20,170

and I've actually been through this many

1390

01:05:27,930 --> 01:05:23,849

many times I used to investigate crimes

1391

01:05:30,150 --> 01:05:27,940

for up in the Pacific Northwest because

1392

01:05:35,760 --> 01:05:30,160

I was so good at solving these things

1393

01:05:41,299 --> 01:05:35,770

and man I saw nothing and I saw an

1394

01:05:44,309 --> 01:05:41,309

intact x-ray of an intact body that

1395

01:05:48,150 --> 01:05:44,319

appeared to be somewhat different than a

1396

01:05:51,960 --> 01:05:48,160

human a human now with this bill here

1397

01:05:54,030 --> 01:05:51,970

tonight now with the testing with the

1398

01:05:55,710 --> 01:05:54,040

carbon dating and and the other tissue

1399

01:05:58,380 --> 01:05:55,720

samples and you guys are now pursuing

1400

01:06:00,059 --> 01:05:58,390

DNA which were going to discuss next are

1401

01:06:02,160 --> 01:06:00,069

you just closing to them where this

1402

01:06:04,080 --> 01:06:02,170

material is coming from or

1403

01:06:07,010 --> 01:06:04,090

just handing them the material and

1404

01:06:11,850 --> 01:06:07,020

asking for results

1405

01:06:15,720 --> 01:06:11,860

well we're handing them material that

1406

01:06:20,790 --> 01:06:15,730

tells them that this came from the rear

1407

01:06:24,810 --> 01:06:20,800

neck or underneath the right wrist that

1408

01:06:28,320 --> 01:06:24,820

kind of thing but we're not saying you

1409

01:06:30,840 --> 01:06:28,330

know we're what the creature is or

1410

01:06:33,090 --> 01:06:30,850

anything no okay and we are giving

1411

01:06:35,220 --> 01:06:33,100

directions as to where we took the

1412

01:06:37,710 --> 01:06:35,230

samples oh but they they don't have any

1413

01:06:39,270 --> 01:06:37,720

idea that it's a it could be an eighteen

1414

01:06:42,240 --> 01:06:39,280

hundred year old mummy something that

1415

01:06:44,070 --> 01:06:42,250

would steer the results or conclusions

1416

01:06:46,380 --> 01:06:44,080

no okay

1417

01:06:47,550 --> 01:06:46,390

we would never contaminate the data like

1418

01:06:51,990 --> 01:06:47,560

that now

1419

01:06:53,520 --> 01:06:52,000

what about blood no blood it's a mummy

1420

01:06:55,950 --> 01:06:53,530

Italy dehydrated

1421

01:06:58,560 --> 01:06:55,960

it's totally dehydrated so that what

1422

01:07:02,850 --> 01:06:58,570

about muscle tissue are there is there

1423

01:07:05,250 --> 01:07:02,860

any existing tissues involved where

1424

01:07:06,540 --> 01:07:05,260

there could be some kind of dried blood

1425

01:07:10,110 --> 01:07:06,550

sample taken

1426

01:07:12,540 --> 01:07:10,120

oh yeah there's arteries and that's why

1427

01:07:14,580 --> 01:07:12,550

I know it's not a fake I mean as far as

1428

01:07:17,970 --> 01:07:14,590

the actual body right because you can

1429

01:07:20,610 --> 01:07:17,980

actually see the compressed arterial

1430

01:07:22,770 --> 01:07:20,620

structure right so there's arteries

1431

01:07:25,590 --> 01:07:22,780

blood was clearly running through

1432

01:07:29,750 --> 01:07:25,600

whatever this was so it's not a piece of

1433

01:07:33,510 --> 01:07:29,760

plastic it's not a 3d print job it's

1434

01:07:37,100 --> 01:07:33,520

whatever it is it lived and breathed and

1435

01:07:41,250 --> 01:07:37,110

walk now you know were the feet and

1436

01:07:44,940 --> 01:07:41,260

hands and the head added to this body

1437

01:07:48,600 --> 01:07:44,950

somehow some way by a Leonardo da Vinci

1438

01:07:50,460 --> 01:07:48,610

living down in Peru who does this for a

1439

01:07:53,990 --> 01:07:50,470

hobby even though he's not going to

1440

01:07:56,760 --> 01:07:54,000

nearly make enough money to pay for his

1441

01:07:59,700 --> 01:07:56,770

hoaxer ii yeah that could happen I

1442

01:08:03,480 --> 01:07:59,710

suppose there's a millionaire in Peru

1443

01:08:06,240 --> 01:08:03,490

who just delights in creating skeletons

1444

01:08:09,180 --> 01:08:06,250

and then exoskeletons of placing perfect

1445

01:08:11,490 --> 01:08:09,190

skin over the top and everything yeah

1446

01:08:14,310 --> 01:08:11,500

that could happen there's a one out of a

1447

01:08:16,269 --> 01:08:14,320

thousand chance that there's a guy down

1448

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:16,279

in Peru or somewhere else

1449

01:08:23,499 --> 01:08:20,480

who is doing this but I tell you I don't

1450

01:08:26,530 --> 01:08:23,509

see why they would be doing it they're

1451

01:08:28,570 --> 01:08:26,540

not making the money that the things are

1452

01:08:30,189 --> 01:08:28,580

going to be making guarantees that I

1453

01:08:34,390 --> 01:08:30,199

know what kind of money is being spent

1454

01:08:36,519 --> 01:08:34,400

here and it would never even possibly

1455

01:08:38,680 --> 01:08:36,529

pay and I'm a person who actually worked

1456

01:08:40,840 --> 01:08:38,690

in physical effects in Hollywood I know

1457

01:08:44,680 --> 01:08:40,850

what it takes to make something like

1458

01:08:48,700 --> 01:08:44,690

this and I guarantee you that that mummy

1459

01:08:52,059 --> 01:08:48,710

would cost a bare minimum of \$250,000

1460

01:08:54,640 --> 01:08:52,069

and that guy is not going to make that

1461

01:08:58,300 --> 01:08:54,650

kind of money anywhere near it I have

1462

01:09:02,559 --> 01:08:58,310

had a lot of email sent to me about the

1463

01:09:05,559 --> 01:09:02,569

organs and that it was a part of the

1464

01:09:08,050 --> 01:09:05,569

mummification process in Peru to remove

1465

01:09:09,130 --> 01:09:08,060

the organs to clean them and then to put

1466

01:09:12,939 --> 01:09:09,140

them back in the body

1467

01:09:15,400 --> 01:09:12,949

I want that clarified here these or this

1468

01:09:17,470 --> 01:09:15,410

this is intact the organs were not

1469

01:09:21,340 --> 01:09:17,480

removed and placed back in the body

1470

01:09:23,499 --> 01:09:21,350

correct I believe that is actually right

1471

01:09:27,939 --> 01:09:23,509

that's what the radiologist seems to be

1472

01:09:31,209 --> 01:09:27,949

saying yes so what about the orientation

1473

01:09:32,620 --> 01:09:31,219

of the organs is it the same as a human

1474

01:09:35,800 --> 01:09:32,630

are the lungs in the same place the

1475

01:09:38,530 --> 01:09:35,810

spleen the kidneys the digestive cutting

1476

01:09:40,479 --> 01:09:38,540

okay I can't tell you that that's the

1477

01:09:42,640 --> 01:09:40,489

radiologist is looking at that right now

1478

01:09:46,180 --> 01:09:42,650

and we'll get a report soon that will be

1479

01:09:47,900 --> 01:09:46,190

probably the quick history part and okay

1480

01:09:51,120 --> 01:09:47,910

man how I need you to speculate

1481

01:09:54,729 --> 01:09:51,130

[Laughter]

1482

01:09:57,670 --> 01:09:54,739

well my careers are the life and yes yes

1483

01:10:01,510 --> 01:09:57,680

so the but the organs have not been

1484

01:10:06,040 --> 01:10:01,520

removed and therefore this is not a

1485

01:10:08,740 --> 01:10:06,050

mummy mummy this is a dead body let me

1486

01:10:11,560 --> 01:10:08,750

clarify that right there's there's mummy

1487

01:10:16,120 --> 01:10:11,570

there up there it's a mummy okay it's

1488

01:10:18,670 --> 01:10:16,130

not a mummy like in Egypt and in Egypt

1489

01:10:22,180 --> 01:10:18,680

they took the organs out and then they

1490

01:10:28,090 --> 01:10:22,190

wrap the mummy in a in strips of cloth

1491

01:10:30,140 --> 01:10:28,100

that had a dehydrated powder on it so

1492

01:10:33,080 --> 01:10:30,150

that the skin would be hydrate

1493

01:10:37,340 --> 01:10:33,090

or it deteriorated and I'm talking about

1494

01:10:39,500 --> 01:10:37,350

Egypt right in / in Peru in the desert

1495

01:10:42,050 --> 01:10:39,510

in Peru which is the driest place on the

1496

01:10:46,130 --> 01:10:42,060

planet it's a half an inch of rain a

1497

01:10:48,919 --> 01:10:46,140

year if you can imagine that right that

1498

01:10:51,560 --> 01:10:48,929

you don't have the same problems that

1499

01:10:54,590 --> 01:10:51,570

you have an Egypt would get six inches a

1500

01:10:57,220 --> 01:10:54,600

year and six inches as opposed to a half

1501

01:11:02,120 --> 01:10:57,230

an inch is quite a bit of difference so

1502

01:11:06,290 --> 01:11:02,130

in the desert in Peru you have you don't

1503

01:11:08,930 --> 01:11:06,300

have the your if you can dehydrate the

1504

01:11:11,419 --> 01:11:08,940

body fast enough you don't have to

1505

01:11:15,050 --> 01:11:11,429

remove the organs I don't think I say

1506

01:11:17,470 --> 01:11:15,060

because of the dryness it will just go

1507

01:11:21,020 --> 01:11:17,480

into stasis because there's no moisture

1508

01:11:22,490 --> 01:11:21,030

because anything to rot and I think that

1509

01:11:24,439 --> 01:11:22,500

is what's going on here and that's the

1510

01:11:25,700 --> 01:11:24,449

only speculation you're going to get out

1511

01:11:29,060 --> 01:11:25,710

of me all night okay

1512

01:11:35,990 --> 01:11:29,070

well but no I've got one more for you

1513

01:11:37,790 --> 01:11:36,000

the face to me look so when you look at

1514

01:11:39,919 --> 01:11:37,800

the Egyptian mummies right you see the

1515

01:11:41,689 --> 01:11:39,929

lips have retracted and dried out you

1516

01:11:44,660 --> 01:11:41,699

see the teeth and it's all creepy

1517

01:11:47,149 --> 01:11:44,670

looking and and that black brown this

1518

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:47,159

thing and I you know it's just it's it's

1519

01:11:54,890 --> 01:11:50,880

a creepy looking money here the the lips

1520

01:11:57,800 --> 01:11:54,900

the fate that I you know it seems full

1521

01:11:59,510 --> 01:11:57,810

and in an intact you can see the face of

1522

01:12:02,750 --> 01:11:59,520

this thing you can tell what it looked

1523

01:12:05,689 --> 01:12:02,760

like what do you make of that I would

1524

01:12:10,550 --> 01:12:05,699

say that's exactly the reason why many

1525

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:10,560

many good minds are going absolutely bat

1526

01:12:18,649 --> 01:12:14,640

crazy because they can't believe that

1527

01:12:20,959 --> 01:12:18,659

this mummy is so intact and in fact

1528

01:12:24,919 --> 01:12:20,969

that's the biggest problem that we face

1529

01:12:26,000 --> 01:12:24,929

here that we we have a mummy that is the

1530

01:12:28,910 --> 01:12:26,010

most intact

1531

01:12:31,370 --> 01:12:28,920

mummy without a rapping in other words

1532

01:12:34,570 --> 01:12:31,380

you can see it's naked body her naked

1533

01:12:38,090 --> 01:12:34,580

body that I think we've ever seen and

1534

01:12:40,399 --> 01:12:38,100

that is actually causing I think the

1535

01:12:43,580 --> 01:12:40,409

biggest problems that we're facing with

1536

01:12:49,250 --> 01:12:43,590

coming to grips with with what this is

1537

01:12:52,430 --> 01:12:49,260

and again I got this on the on the

1538

01:12:56,210 --> 01:12:52,440

pristine dry environment of southern

1539

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:56,220

Peru couples with the drying agent that

1540

01:13:02,720 --> 01:12:59,040

they put over this thing to cause the

1541

01:13:06,230 --> 01:13:02,730

skin to dehydrate so quickly that it

1542

01:13:09,290 --> 01:13:06,240

retained its form not perfectly it's

1543

01:13:12,170 --> 01:13:09,300

definitely freeze-dried like all mummies

1544

01:13:14,960 --> 01:13:12,180

but it is still for a mummy

1545

01:13:16,940 --> 01:13:14,970

it still has a remarkable form have you

1546

01:13:23,180 --> 01:13:16,950

touched it did you put on gloves and

1547

01:13:25,190 --> 01:13:23,190

touch it I did and I it was hard and I

1548

01:13:27,470 --> 01:13:25,200

thought you don't like plastic no no

1549

01:13:30,500 --> 01:13:27,480

what I want to know I want to know how

1550

01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:30,510

did you trip man I would trip I mean it

1551

01:13:35,120 --> 01:13:32,400

would freak me out to touch something

1552

01:13:37,490 --> 01:13:35,130

like that if you know I was talking to a

1553

01:13:40,130 --> 01:13:37,500

guy today probably somebody you should

1554

01:13:41,980 --> 01:13:40,140

have on your show Jack Kerry is his name

1555

01:13:44,600 --> 01:13:41,990

he's a brilliant

1556

01:13:46,670 --> 01:13:44,610

cryptozoologist whom I've had on Gaia a

1557

01:13:48,980 --> 01:13:46,680

couple of times and become pretty good

1558

01:13:51,170 --> 01:13:48,990

friends with and Jack's a reasonable guy

1559

01:13:53,000 --> 01:13:51,180

and he's all freaked out and just loves

1560

01:13:54,740 --> 01:13:53,010

this whole thing and I was telling him

1561

01:13:56,660 --> 01:13:54,750

you know the weirdest thing about this

1562

01:13:59,690 --> 01:13:56,670

whole thing is that you know my secret

1563

01:14:01,940 --> 01:13:59,700

hobby which I never really ever told

1564

01:14:05,090 --> 01:14:01,950

anybody about was that I'm really

1565

01:14:07,280 --> 01:14:05,100

interested in cryptozoology but you know

1566

01:14:11,540 --> 01:14:07,290

everybody knows it you know into alchemy

1567

01:14:14,710 --> 01:14:11,550

and into secret space program and all

1568

01:14:16,730 --> 01:14:14,720

this other stuff and now here I am my

1569

01:14:18,410 --> 01:14:16,740

probably the most famous thing that's

1570

01:14:21,590 --> 01:14:18,420

ever going to happen to me and it's

1571

01:14:24,140 --> 01:14:21,600

associated with cryptozoology so it's

1572

01:14:25,900 --> 01:14:24,150

kind of a strange thing to you know be

1573

01:14:28,940 --> 01:14:25,910

one of the people that actually

1574

01:14:31,280 --> 01:14:28,950

discovered one of these beings that have

1575

01:14:33,140 --> 01:14:31,290

only been rumored about throughout the

1576

01:14:36,590 --> 01:14:33,150

last two thousand three thousand years

1577

01:14:39,860 --> 01:14:36,600

of human history and to actually be

1578

01:14:42,350 --> 01:14:39,870

there to actually be one of the people

1579

01:14:44,960 --> 01:14:42,360

to discover this thing it's a real honor

1580

01:14:46,770 --> 01:14:44,970

it really is now I want to talk about

1581

01:14:53,760 --> 01:14:46,780

the

1582

01:14:56,520 --> 01:14:53,770

want to talk about that white powder do

1583

01:14:58,709 --> 01:14:56,530

you guys have any idea what it is if I

1584

01:15:01,830 --> 01:14:58,719

keep hearing white powder right have you

1585

01:15:03,689 --> 01:15:01,840

guys tested it what's the pH level do

1586

01:15:07,649 --> 01:15:03,699

you have any idea what the chemical

1587

01:15:11,970 --> 01:15:07,659

makeup is of the white powder no but we

1588

01:15:13,799 --> 01:15:11,980

have a vial of it and we are sampling it

1589

01:15:17,490 --> 01:15:13,809

and we will get it out as soon as we

1590

01:15:20,250 --> 01:15:17,500

find out have you tasted it No snorted

1591

01:15:23,040 --> 01:15:20,260

it that's an interesting question could

1592

01:15:25,770 --> 01:15:23,050

be cocaine yeah it's a really bad

1593

01:15:29,040 --> 01:15:25,780

including a dehydrating material

1594

01:15:30,810 --> 01:15:29,050

actually so I don't know what it is you

1595

01:15:33,479 --> 01:15:30,820

know people think that it's skin color

1596

01:15:35,310 --> 01:15:33,489

is white we can't say that we can't we

1597

01:15:37,649 --> 01:15:35,320

don't know what its skin color is we

1598

01:15:39,120 --> 01:15:37,659

only know that the agent they put on

1599

01:15:42,600 --> 01:15:39,130

caused it

1600

01:15:44,609 --> 01:15:42,610

to discolor in a light way so we have to

1601
01:15:46,140 --> 01:15:44,619
wait for all of these results to come in

1602
01:15:48,750 --> 01:15:46,150
yeah I'm not making just of the

1603
01:15:51,270 --> 01:15:48,760
situation it's just what it I worry

1604
01:15:53,399 --> 01:15:51,280
about or what is the white powder it's

1605
01:15:54,629 --> 01:15:53,409
it's very very interesting you would

1606
01:15:57,029 --> 01:15:54,639
think that there would be an oral

1607
01:15:58,890 --> 01:15:57,039
tradition in Peru which is something

1608
01:16:00,450 --> 01:15:58,900
that Peru is severely lacking no written

1609
01:16:02,490 --> 01:16:00,460
language it you know nothing that goes

1610
01:16:04,799 --> 01:16:02,500
back that you don't have recipes and

1611
01:16:07,229 --> 01:16:04,809
formulas and they would I would

1612
01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:07,239
surprised that there isn't an oral

1613
01:16:12,000 --> 01:16:09,520

tradition about what this white powder

1614

01:16:14,490 --> 01:16:12,010

you know is and how they went through

1615

01:16:17,010 --> 01:16:14,500

the process well I mean it would have to

1616

01:16:20,970 --> 01:16:17,020

be some kind of salt that would suck the

1617

01:16:24,120 --> 01:16:20,980

fluids right out of the body right soon

1618

01:16:26,310 --> 01:16:24,130

as it was applied right um that's what

1619

01:16:28,500 --> 01:16:26,320

the what they were doing in Egypt right

1620

01:16:30,660 --> 01:16:28,510

when they put the bands of cloth they

1621

01:16:33,120 --> 01:16:30,670

were like in this kind of liquefied salt

1622

01:16:34,439 --> 01:16:33,130

and they would sucked uh because what

1623

01:16:35,970 --> 01:16:34,449

you want to do is you want to suck the

1624

01:16:38,459 --> 01:16:35,980

fluids out because that's what causes

1625

01:16:41,100 --> 01:16:38,469

the deterioration of the flesh

1626

01:16:43,950 --> 01:16:41,110

it's the fluids and so you want to suck

1627

01:16:47,549 --> 01:16:43,960

those out as fast as you can so the body

1628

01:16:51,479 --> 01:16:47,559

is preserved right now in Egypt they

1629

01:16:54,720 --> 01:16:51,489

were I mean if you read some of the

1630

01:16:56,970 --> 01:16:54,730

hieroglyphs literally which I try to do

1631

01:17:00,100 --> 01:16:56,980

I try not to put any interpretations on

1632

01:17:02,439 --> 01:17:00,110

they literally say

1633

01:17:05,800 --> 01:17:02,449

they were trying to preserve you know a

1634

01:17:09,189 --> 01:17:05,810

kind of what they called the cow which

1635

01:17:11,229 --> 01:17:09,199

is a physical part of the spirit right

1636

01:17:15,970 --> 01:17:11,239

but which could also be interpreted as a

1637

01:17:19,419 --> 01:17:15,980

DNA in other words as bad as the DNA has

1638

01:17:21,370 --> 01:17:19,429

deteriorated in the mummy that we found

1639

01:17:25,510 --> 01:17:21,380

in Peru or the mummies that are in Egypt

1640

01:17:28,780 --> 01:17:25,520

they still can be recombined it may take

1641

01:17:31,030 --> 01:17:28,790

a lot of work to recombine the DNA

1642

01:17:33,700 --> 01:17:31,040

because it's like imagine you had a

1643

01:17:36,850 --> 01:17:33,710

jigsaw puzzle and then somebody poured

1644

01:17:39,580 --> 01:17:36,860

like 40 gallons of water over your

1645

01:17:41,410 --> 01:17:39,590

jigsaw puzzle and sent it flailing in

1646

01:17:44,229 --> 01:17:41,420

you know a hundred different directions

1647

01:17:46,450 --> 01:17:44,239

and then you have to recombine those

1648

01:17:48,970 --> 01:17:46,460

pieces to figure out what the original

1649

01:17:50,919 --> 01:17:48,980

jigsaw puzzle was well that's kind of

1650

01:17:53,140 --> 01:17:50,929

what we're up against here with the

1651
01:17:56,560 --> 01:17:53,150
mummy and I think you know we're going

1652
01:17:59,129 --> 01:17:56,570
to find that we're going to find many

1653
01:18:03,899 --> 01:17:59,139
surprises when this work gets done how

1654
01:18:06,399 --> 01:18:03,909
how did you determine that she was Maria

1655
01:18:09,970 --> 01:18:06,409
female Oh

1656
01:18:12,340 --> 01:18:09,980
initial DNA test came and and those came

1657
01:18:15,760 --> 01:18:12,350
in and said that you know she was okay

1658
01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:15,770
so there wasn't anything physical on the

1659
01:18:22,720 --> 01:18:19,280
outside no nothing okay in fact we could

1660
01:18:28,209 --> 01:18:22,730
not tell what the sexual as okay okay so

1661
01:18:33,160 --> 01:18:28,219
it was through DNA testing and the when

1662
01:18:35,290 --> 01:18:33,170
you guys were approached and well how

1663
01:18:38,830 --> 01:18:35,300

did that happen how did you get the

1664

01:18:43,740 --> 01:18:38,840

phone call how did you guys get

1665

01:18:50,140 --> 01:18:46,959

originally we are producing a program

1666

01:18:51,879 --> 01:18:50,150

which will be out in a few months which

1667

01:18:54,879 --> 01:18:51,889

is only tentatively titled right now

1668

01:18:57,760 --> 01:18:54,889

ancient civilization probably will have

1669

01:19:02,320 --> 01:18:57,770

another title but it's a really in-depth

1670

01:19:05,109 --> 01:19:02,330

examination of ancient beliefs about

1671

01:19:09,660 --> 01:19:05,119

what we really were thousands of years

1672

01:19:13,349 --> 01:19:09,670

ago and through that investigation we

1673

01:19:17,549 --> 01:19:13,359

met Jaime Hassan

1674

01:19:20,429 --> 01:19:17,559

and he told us about the Terry zsa mean

1675

01:19:24,779 --> 01:19:20,439

and Terry Janine is a Frenchman who

1676

01:19:27,839 --> 01:19:24,789

lives in cusco and has an institute

1677

01:19:32,489 --> 01:19:27,849

called the incar institute he's a great

1678

01:19:34,919 --> 01:19:32,499

guy I really liked Terry I could not

1679

01:19:37,349 --> 01:19:34,929

speaks English but he spoke pretty good

1680

01:19:39,419 --> 01:19:37,359

Spanish so I got to talk to him in

1681

01:19:41,549 --> 01:19:39,429

Spanish because my French is abysmal

1682

01:19:46,500 --> 01:19:41,559

even though I go to France all the time

1683

01:19:49,769 --> 01:19:46,510

right and he he kind of told us a whole

1684

01:19:51,989 --> 01:19:49,779

story of how these bodies were found and

1685

01:19:54,809 --> 01:19:51,999

and the whole thing and that story is

1686

01:19:58,679 --> 01:19:54,819

coming out on updates on Gaia over the

1687

01:20:00,539 --> 01:19:58,689

next few days in fact and Terry is the

1688

01:20:03,209 --> 01:20:00,549

linchpin you know kind of in this whole

1689

01:20:05,149 --> 01:20:03,219

thing he's um he knows the people that

1690

01:20:08,879 --> 01:20:05,159

have the bodies he knows us

1691

01:20:11,699 --> 01:20:08,889

he's like Indiana Jones kind of guy like

1692

01:20:14,279 --> 01:20:11,709

I am so we kind of hit it off we've been

1693

01:20:19,259 --> 01:20:14,289

everywhere same places all around the

1694

01:20:22,979 --> 01:20:19,269

world and you know we're kind of ready

1695

01:20:27,269 --> 01:20:22,989

to go into the mouth of the beast no

1696

01:20:30,719 --> 01:20:27,279

matter what so I think hopefully Terry

1697

01:20:32,729 --> 01:20:30,729

will always cooperate with us and come

1698

01:20:35,309 --> 01:20:32,739

forward and tell us everything he knows

1699

01:20:38,729 --> 01:20:35,319

because I think Terry knows a lot more

1700

01:20:40,109 --> 01:20:38,739

than he's saying at the moment and he's

1701
01:20:41,969 --> 01:20:40,119
told me things in private so I think

1702
01:20:45,269 --> 01:20:41,979
that I am pretty sure on these

1703
01:20:47,129 --> 01:20:45,279
statements so I think you know a lot of

1704
01:20:51,229 --> 01:20:47,139
things are going to break loose over the

1705
01:20:54,119 --> 01:20:51,239
next few months and Terry's you mean the

1706
01:20:56,429 --> 01:20:54,129
freshman who really started this whole

1707
01:20:59,129 --> 01:20:56,439
thing deserves not only credit for

1708
01:21:01,229 --> 01:20:59,139
finding and helping find it but then

1709
01:21:04,109 --> 01:21:01,239
reaching out to other people like Jaime

1710
01:21:07,529 --> 01:21:04,119
Masson and me and getting the word out

1711
01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:07,539
what's the body bodies and we'll talk

1712
01:21:12,209 --> 01:21:09,760
more about this after the break but was

1713
01:21:16,309 --> 01:21:12,219

it found in a tomb in a cave was it

1714

01:21:23,190 --> 01:21:16,319

buried what was what was going on there

1715

01:21:29,400 --> 01:21:26,970

oh my head I can't wait you know you

1716

01:21:31,320 --> 01:21:29,410

might you might get a little uh a little

1717

01:21:39,000 --> 01:21:31,330

crack the next time I see you now

1718

01:21:42,150 --> 01:21:39,010

seriously tomb cave buried because I've

1719

01:21:44,910 --> 01:21:42,160

never been there I can't say and so I

1720

01:21:46,590 --> 01:21:44,920

will you know you have to understand

1721

01:21:49,410 --> 01:21:46,600

that I'm not going to say something that

1722

01:21:52,230 --> 01:21:49,420

I don't know it was underneath the earth

1723

01:21:58,380 --> 01:21:52,240

that's all I will say okay was there

1724

01:21:59,460 --> 01:21:58,390

anything marking this area you know then

1725

01:22:01,980 --> 01:21:59,470

there couldn't tell you

1726

01:22:04,500 --> 01:22:01,990

so no stone markers nothing with names

1727

01:22:06,980 --> 01:22:04,510

on it you know I I don't know I've never

1728

01:22:16,710 --> 01:22:06,990

been there if I can tell you okay

1729

01:22:20,760 --> 01:22:16,720

alright yeah what were you told that is

1730

01:22:22,620 --> 01:22:20,770

funny well hopefully one day Jimmy you

1731

01:22:24,930 --> 01:22:22,630

and I in public will be able to talk

1732

01:22:27,120 --> 01:22:24,940

about what I've been told do you feel

1733

01:22:30,780 --> 01:22:27,130

comfortable about what you were told I

1734

01:22:33,060 --> 01:22:30,790

do I feel very comfortable it fits in

1735

01:22:37,460 --> 01:22:33,070

with what I have in my own researches

1736

01:22:40,320 --> 01:22:37,470

has found in my own investigations and

1737

01:22:42,990 --> 01:22:40,330

what I've been told by like I think I

1738

01:22:46,530 --> 01:22:43,000

told you on coast I will go a little way

1739

01:22:49,050 --> 01:22:46,540

here and if you tune in to Gaia over the

1740

01:22:52,770 --> 01:22:49,060

next few months are actually just few

1741

01:22:58,140 --> 01:22:52,780

weeks many many insiders are being

1742

01:23:00,720 --> 01:22:58,150

interviewed about interactions with

1743

01:23:04,440 --> 01:23:00,730

possible creatures like we're discussing

1744

01:23:06,410 --> 01:23:04,450

here tonight and so I mean there's much

1745

01:23:08,610 --> 01:23:06,420

information which is about to unfold

1746

01:23:10,740 --> 01:23:08,620

about all of this

1747

01:23:13,380 --> 01:23:10,750

and I just want to be careful because I

1748

01:23:17,630 --> 01:23:13,390

don't want to speculate and ruin what is

1749

01:23:21,030 --> 01:23:17,640

you know the scientific method and so

1750

01:23:23,250 --> 01:23:21,040

once we get this going I will reveal all

1751

01:23:27,150 --> 01:23:23,260

I promise is the cross of Hendaye

1752

01:23:29,640 --> 01:23:27,160

involved just kidding Athena's now I got

1753

01:23:32,100 --> 01:23:29,650

you that's what you get that's what you

1754

01:23:36,420 --> 01:23:32,110

get right there eight with the with the

1755

01:23:36,960 --> 01:23:36,430

DNA if the DNA can prove you know the

1756

01:23:38,610 --> 01:23:36,970

sex

1757

01:23:43,230 --> 01:23:38,620

right and in this case that it's female

1758

01:23:46,380 --> 01:23:43,240

is it suggesting that a large chunk of

1759

01:23:49,800 --> 01:23:46,390

this DNA is human which would you is is

1760

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:49,810

that speculation at this point I mean I

1761

01:23:56,340 --> 01:23:53,760

would think that that a logical

1762

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:56,350

scientific rational person might derive

1763

01:24:01,830 --> 01:23:58,480

that conclusion yeah yeah yeah it would

1764

01:24:04,530 --> 01:24:01,840
make sense now what about the

1765

01:24:07,620 --> 01:24:04,540
possibility of and I'm sure that you

1766

01:24:11,420 --> 01:24:07,630
talked to some anthropologists and and

1767

01:24:14,340 --> 01:24:11,430
and medical doctors about this just a

1768

01:24:18,630 --> 01:24:14,350
rare human deformity of the hands and

1769

01:24:21,000 --> 01:24:18,640
feet that for three fingers and I'm the

1770

01:24:24,620 --> 01:24:21,010
hands and feet is there a possibility of

1771

01:24:27,990 --> 01:24:24,630
that there and this is just a one-off uh

1772

01:24:31,470 --> 01:24:28,000
I suppose there's a one in a million or

1773

01:24:33,470 --> 01:24:31,480
two or three million chance that this

1774

01:24:35,850 --> 01:24:33,480
weird creature could have been born yeah

1775

01:24:40,850 --> 01:24:35,860
there's no doubt about it

1776

01:24:44,190 --> 01:24:40,860

early tests say that's not true

1777

01:24:47,460 --> 01:24:44,200

examination of the hands and feet of it

1778

01:24:50,490 --> 01:24:47,470

and several other other mummies found in

1779

01:24:53,970 --> 01:24:50,500

the same location would seem to say no

1780

01:24:59,880 --> 01:24:53,980

that this is a normal occurrence among

1781

01:25:06,900 --> 01:24:59,890

creatures of this sort and also there is

1782

01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:06,910

also evidence in artwork found all over

1783

01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:10,560

South America of three fingered beings

1784

01:25:21,930 --> 01:25:15,520

so now I don't think so i think that

1785

01:25:25,800 --> 01:25:21,940

there's overwhelming evidence that that

1786

01:25:28,890 --> 01:25:25,810

people in the past had encounters with

1787

01:25:34,110 --> 01:25:28,900

three fingered beings in south america

1788

01:25:36,060 --> 01:25:34,120

and also in sri lanka there is a temple

1789

01:25:38,600 --> 01:25:36,070

I'm going to forget the name at the

1790

01:25:41,160 --> 01:25:38,610

moment there's a temple in Sri Lanka

1791

01:25:43,770 --> 01:25:41,170

where the front

1792

01:25:46,770 --> 01:25:43,780

it's a thousands and thousands of years

1793

01:25:48,540 --> 01:25:46,780

old temple up a high in a mountain you

1794

01:25:50,410 --> 01:25:48,550

have to climb up these stairs to get to

1795

01:25:57,390 --> 01:25:50,420

it but the opening

1796

01:26:01,030 --> 01:25:57,400

Gate has to three-fingered claw-like

1797

01:26:04,090 --> 01:26:01,040

figurines on each side of the main gate

1798

01:26:07,930 --> 01:26:04,100

as you walk in and there's evidence like

1799

01:26:12,970 --> 01:26:07,940

this mounting because I am doing the

1800

01:26:17,790 --> 01:26:12,980

research mounting daily we excuse me we

1801

01:26:21,150 --> 01:26:17,800

are daily finding artwork and

1802

01:26:23,709 --> 01:26:21,160

pictographs all over the world of

1803

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:23,719

three-fingered beings now we're going to

1804

01:26:27,250 --> 01:26:25,520

take a break right here J when we come

1805

01:26:30,520 --> 01:26:27,260

back we're going to talk a little bit

1806

01:26:33,729 --> 01:26:30,530

about the other mummies that have been

1807

01:26:35,850 --> 01:26:33,739

found we need to discuss that some of it

1808

01:26:39,459 --> 01:26:35,860

has been disclosed some of it is rumor

1809

01:26:42,520 --> 01:26:39,469

some of it has been extrapolated out of

1810

01:26:44,290 --> 01:26:42,530

other videos that you have presented so

1811

01:26:46,750 --> 01:26:44,300

we need to kind of address some of this

1812

01:26:49,030 --> 01:26:46,760

in a more direct fashion and we'll do

1813

01:26:50,350 --> 01:26:49,040

that right after the break and I got to

1814

01:26:52,990 --> 01:26:50,360

tell you Twitter is lighting up right

1815

01:26:55,300 --> 01:26:53,000

now J and everybody is very appreciative

1816

01:26:56,770 --> 01:26:55,310

of you taking the time to come out and

1817

01:26:59,740 --> 01:26:56,780

answer these questions tonight as

1818

01:27:01,150 --> 01:26:59,750

difficult as it may be but this is some

1819

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:01,160

of the most important news maybe in

1820

01:27:04,689 --> 01:27:02,960

human history this is fade to black our

1821

01:27:05,950 --> 01:27:04,699

guest tonight J Widener

1822

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:05,960

I'm your host Jimmy Church we'll be

1823

01:27:11,440 --> 01:27:21,189

[Music]

1824

01:27:27,430 --> 01:27:24,399

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1825

01:27:29,899 --> 01:27:27,440

you're listening to paint and black

1826

01:27:32,419 --> 01:27:29,909

always on the edge of the hottest

1827

01:27:38,680 --> 01:27:32,429

alternative talk killing church with

1828

01:27:43,550 --> 01:27:40,689

[Applause]

1829

01:27:45,410 --> 01:27:43,560

people on the better case which everyone

1830

01:27:53,209 --> 01:27:45,420

of you Jamie George crazy

1831

01:27:56,090 --> 01:27:53,219

oh hello fader knots this is Jimmy

1832

01:27:58,459 --> 01:27:56,100

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1833

01:28:01,630 --> 01:27:58,469

company whose products are based on

1834

01:28:06,020 --> 01:28:01,640

science human function based on the

1835

01:28:08,450 --> 01:28:06,030

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1836

01:28:11,149 --> 01:28:08,460

firmly believes in this science and

1837

01:28:13,970 --> 01:28:11,159

their research indicates that support of

1838

01:28:17,120 --> 01:28:13,980

the ETS provides the beneficial effects

1839

01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:17,130

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1840

01:28:23,030 --> 01:28:20,159

science includes relief capsules for

1841

01:28:25,100 --> 01:28:23,040

pain relief sleep capsules which are

1842

01:28:28,100 --> 01:28:25,110

natural support for occasional

1843

01:28:31,340 --> 01:28:28,110

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1844

01:28:33,919 --> 01:28:31,350

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1845

01:28:36,140 --> 01:28:33,929

active lifestyle just click on the

1846

01:28:38,990 --> 01:28:36,150

banner A to B church radio calm and use

1847

01:28:41,959 --> 01:28:39,000

the promo code F to be for a 33 percent

1848

01:28:44,899 --> 01:28:41,969

discount on all of their products or

1849

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:44,909

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1850

01:28:53,209 --> 01:28:48,239

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1851
01:28:54,800 --> 01:28:53,219
Pharma comm gobekli tepe so I get out of

1852
01:28:56,660 --> 01:28:54,810
the shower this morning I'm looking in

1853
01:28:58,640 --> 01:28:56,670
the mirror and not to brag my Beachbody

1854
01:29:00,770 --> 01:28:58,650
is coming back I'm not fearing shorts

1855
01:29:02,630 --> 01:29:00,780
and bathing suits this summer and thanks

1856
01:29:05,360 --> 01:29:02,640
to nature's youth calm I'm here to help

1857
01:29:07,520 --> 01:29:05,370
you to the anti-aging experts nature's

1858
01:29:09,800 --> 01:29:07,530
use RSF they've developed an all-natural

1859
01:29:12,260 --> 01:29:09,810
amino acid supplement that supports my

1860
01:29:15,229 --> 01:29:12,270
body to naturally increase HGH levels

1861
01:29:17,149 --> 01:29:15,239
without synthetic hormones UC HGH or

1862
01:29:18,979 --> 01:29:17,159
human growth hormone is produced by the

1863
01:29:20,959 --> 01:29:18,989

pituitary gland and it's essential for

1864

01:29:23,450 --> 01:29:20,969

growth and regeneration of my cells and

1865

01:29:25,070 --> 01:29:23,460

tissues elevated HGH levels can

1866

01:29:27,080 --> 01:29:25,080

contribute to not only increasing my

1867

01:29:29,180 --> 01:29:27,090

energy improving my libido and reducing

1868

01:29:30,440 --> 01:29:29,190

my body fat but overall improving my

1869

01:29:32,180 --> 01:29:30,450

exercise capacity

1870

01:29:34,040 --> 01:29:32,190

now you know just by watching what I eat

1871

01:29:36,560 --> 01:29:34,050

doing a little exercise and taking my

1872

01:29:39,080 --> 01:29:36,570

daily dose of nature's youth RSF I'm in

1873

01:29:40,940 --> 01:29:39,090

a swimsuit and I'm happy to be there my

1874

01:29:43,040 --> 01:29:40,950

beach body is back I want you to get

1875

01:29:45,170 --> 01:29:43,050

yours join me today and look better and

1876

01:29:47,570 --> 01:29:45,180

less with help from nature's youth it's

1877

01:29:50,510 --> 01:29:47,580

easy go to nature's youth calm that's

1878

01:29:54,710 --> 01:29:50,520

nature's youth calm and bring on the

1879

01:30:02,870 --> 01:29:54,720

sunshine you listen to us and we listen

1880

01:30:06,020 --> 01:30:02,880

to you so does the CIA jgr a radio calm

1881

01:30:07,820 --> 01:30:06,030

hi folks CBD is a home run hitter for

1882

01:30:09,280 --> 01:30:07,830

health right now why do you ask because

1883

01:30:11,660 --> 01:30:09,290

of what it does for the body

1884

01:30:13,850 --> 01:30:11,670

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1885

01:30:15,920 --> 01:30:13,860

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1886

01:30:18,260 --> 01:30:15,930

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1887

01:30:20,330 --> 01:30:18,270

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1888

01:30:22,670 --> 01:30:20,340

calm ancient life oil uses organic

1889

01:30:25,280 --> 01:30:22,680

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1890

01:30:28,610 --> 01:30:25,290

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1891

01:30:30,890 --> 01:30:28,620

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1892

01:30:36,260 --> 01:30:30,900

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1893

01:30:38,540 --> 01:30:36,270

life oil calm you are listening to fade

1894

01:30:43,460 --> 01:30:38,550

to black with ginger on the game

1895

01:30:45,860 --> 01:30:43,470

changing Network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1896

01:30:48,830 --> 01:30:45,870

you're listening to Jimmy Church this is

1897

01:30:52,660 --> 01:30:48,840

a revolution the revolution will not be

1898

01:30:57,130 --> 01:30:52,670

televised the revolution is on radio

1899

01:30:57,140 --> 01:31:35,089

[Music]

1900

01:31:40,890 --> 01:31:37,439

all right welcome back beta black our

1901

01:31:44,819 --> 01:31:40,900

guest tonight J Geithner J Widener

1902

01:31:47,819 --> 01:31:44,829

he's here senior director of content for

1903

01:31:49,799 --> 01:31:47,829

guy TV and guy has released a video

1904

01:31:52,220 --> 01:31:49,809

report with the three-finger three-toed

1905

01:31:57,600 --> 01:31:52,230

mummy it was discovered in Nazca Peru

1906

01:32:00,689 --> 01:31:57,610

it's up to about 60 million views now J

1907

01:32:02,520 --> 01:32:00,699

when when you hear those kind of numbers

1908

01:32:05,790 --> 01:32:02,530

thrown around right it's one thing to

1909

01:32:07,919 --> 01:32:05,800

say 1 million that's enough you know now

1910

01:32:11,250 --> 01:32:07,929

we're talking about tens of millions of

1911

01:32:14,459 --> 01:32:11,260

views it also suggests that it's a large

1912

01:32:17,189 --> 01:32:14,469

chunk of people outside of the

1913

01:32:21,200 --> 01:32:17,199

paranormal community that is also

1914

01:32:24,029 --> 01:32:21,210

looking at this does that surprise you

1915

01:32:27,660 --> 01:32:24,039

very much so and I just want to

1916

01:32:30,089 --> 01:32:27,670

apologize to the 60 million people that

1917

01:32:33,810 --> 01:32:30,099

you have to look at my face you know in

1918

01:32:36,359 --> 01:32:33,820

these videos but hey somebody had to go

1919

01:32:38,250 --> 01:32:36,369

down there and do the dirty work so no

1920

01:32:42,270 --> 01:32:38,260

I'm not surprised actually at all I

1921

01:32:46,319 --> 01:32:42,280

think well I think I've actually I think

1922

01:32:47,729 --> 01:32:46,329

I that for census started that I knew

1923

01:32:51,720 --> 01:32:47,739

this was going to be huge

1924

01:32:53,810 --> 01:32:51,730

and you know because I've been involved

1925

01:32:55,859 --> 01:32:53,820

in this kind of work for a long time and

1926

01:32:59,220 --> 01:32:55,869

because I knew we were doing the job

1927

01:33:02,129 --> 01:32:59,230

right I think that you know we've been

1928

01:33:04,770 --> 01:33:02,139

covered by Fox I think the New York

1929

01:33:08,189 --> 01:33:04,780

Times is going to cover us so I think

1930

01:33:09,660 --> 01:33:08,199

actually mainstream media is starting to

1931

01:33:11,640 --> 01:33:09,670

get worried and they realize they have

1932

01:33:14,489 --> 01:33:11,650

to start covering it yeah they have to

1933

01:33:16,859 --> 01:33:14,499

they can't ignore it they can and I'm

1934

01:33:18,870 --> 01:33:16,869

excited I'm excited about that part of

1935

01:33:23,100 --> 01:33:18,880

it too you know so we can sit back and

1936

01:33:25,140 --> 01:33:23,110

well also then once the mainstream media

1937

01:33:29,520 --> 01:33:25,150

grabs ahold of it and of course destroys

1938

01:33:32,489 --> 01:33:29,530

it you know but the the schools the

1939

01:33:34,739 --> 01:33:32,499

universities the other historians around

1940

01:33:36,779 --> 01:33:34,749

the world the skeptics pass enix will

1941

01:33:38,609 --> 01:33:36,789

have to sit up and respond to as well

1942

01:33:41,910 --> 01:33:38,619

and take notice and that's the part that

1943

01:33:44,719 --> 01:33:41,920

I'm looking forward to I did yeah I did

1944

01:33:48,060 --> 01:33:44,729

want to ask you about this Jaime was on

1945

01:33:48,310 --> 01:33:48,070

Carol rosin show last week and I'm going

1946

01:33:51,970 --> 01:33:48,320

to

1947

01:33:53,830 --> 01:33:51,980

about Carol props for that but and she's

1948

01:33:55,479 --> 01:33:53,840

probably listening now hello Carol and

1949

01:33:58,689 --> 01:33:55,489

she's an old friend of ours so there you

1950

01:34:02,950 --> 01:33:58,699

go but Dave hair yo girl absolutely and

1951

01:34:05,530 --> 01:34:02,960

he said on the show that and he said

1952

01:34:07,959 --> 01:34:05,540

this in heinie speak so but I definitely

1953

01:34:10,180 --> 01:34:07,969

sat up and listened a little bit closer

1954

01:34:14,830 --> 01:34:10,190

to the speakers when he said that there

1955

01:34:22,569 --> 01:34:14,840

was a couple of other bodies recovered

1956

01:34:24,729 --> 01:34:22,579

that appeared to be of a robot you know

1957

01:34:27,129 --> 01:34:24,739

something something attached or

1958

01:34:29,830 --> 01:34:27,139

assembled with this now what does that

1959

01:34:30,700 --> 01:34:29,840

even mean I'm picturing the Six Million

1960

01:34:33,609 --> 01:34:30,710

Dollar Man

1961

01:34:37,089 --> 01:34:33,619

what was he alluding to and can you

1962

01:34:39,310 --> 01:34:37,099

comment on that well the only thing I

1963

01:34:45,129 --> 01:34:39,320

can think of is that he's talking about

1964

01:34:49,720 --> 01:34:45,139

and I may be wrong is that one of the

1965

01:34:56,640 --> 01:34:49,730

smaller bodies that we saw at Carey Show

1966

01:35:01,359 --> 01:34:56,650

means place in Cuzco did have this odd

1967

01:35:07,180 --> 01:35:01,369

maybe it's metallic some kind of device

1968

01:35:09,870 --> 01:35:07,190

on her chest and it may have been

1969

01:35:14,379 --> 01:35:09,880

decorative it may have been ritualistic

1970

01:35:17,350 --> 01:35:14,389

some people say that maybe she broke her

1971

01:35:21,640 --> 01:35:17,360

rib cage somehow and it was designed to

1972

01:35:25,419 --> 01:35:21,650

be like a you know brace to put her rib

1973

01:35:28,720 --> 01:35:25,429

cage back together we don't know but

1974

01:35:32,680 --> 01:35:28,730

definitely it shows that they know how

1975

01:35:36,419 --> 01:35:32,690

to work things and that is a culture and

1976

01:35:43,359 --> 01:35:36,429

it's a culture that understands either

1977

01:35:46,149 --> 01:35:43,369

decorative fashion or a medical if it's

1978

01:35:47,680 --> 01:35:46,159

medical that's even more amazing because

1979

01:35:52,919 --> 01:35:47,690

that means they understand how to repair

1980

01:35:57,100 --> 01:35:52,929

bones so yeah there's this very strange

1981

01:36:00,189 --> 01:35:57,110

apparatus attached to the female smaller

1982

01:36:03,250 --> 01:36:00,199

body Mummy's chest

1983

01:36:06,300 --> 01:36:03,260

and the other there are two other

1984

01:36:10,810 --> 01:36:06,310

smaller bodies there and I want you to

1985

01:36:12,760 --> 01:36:10,820

expand on this a little bit that also

1986

01:36:16,860 --> 01:36:12,770

have three fingers and three toes

1987

01:36:20,709 --> 01:36:16,870

correct yes but they are they less

1988

01:36:22,090 --> 01:36:20,719

humanoid and man is you know what that's

1989

01:36:24,550 --> 01:36:22,100

the right question that's the right

1990

01:36:25,450 --> 01:36:24,560

quest are the question is you're right

1991

01:36:28,810 --> 01:36:25,460

you're on the right track

1992

01:36:32,770 --> 01:36:28,820

the question is okay so a forensic

1993

01:36:38,520 --> 01:36:32,780

biologist from Mexico and our medical

1994

01:36:43,180 --> 01:36:38,530

doctor from Russia both agreed that the

1995

01:36:46,689 --> 01:36:43,190

little creature that we saw in Cusco was

1996

01:36:50,380 --> 01:36:46,699

not the same as the bigger creature that

1997

01:36:55,080 --> 01:36:50,390

we saw in Nazca and that the difference

1998

01:36:58,120 --> 01:36:55,090

not only in height but in some bodily

1999

01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:58,130

formations now they both had three toes

2000

01:37:04,419 --> 01:37:01,280

three fingers that kind of thing and

2001

01:37:07,330 --> 01:37:04,429

they look the same kind of but not not

2002

01:37:11,919 --> 01:37:07,340

quite the same in height but the figure

2003

01:37:15,370 --> 01:37:11,929

that we saw and x-rayed in Nazca I mean

2004

01:37:18,970 --> 01:37:15,380

in Cusco excuse me in Cusco it did not

2005

01:37:23,050 --> 01:37:18,980

have the split forearm that the creature

2006

01:37:27,310 --> 01:37:23,060

in Nazca had and that's very very

2007

01:37:30,580 --> 01:37:27,320

important because only mammals only

2008

01:37:33,189 --> 01:37:30,590

human eyes have the split forearm right

2009

01:37:37,090 --> 01:37:33,199

it allows us to be very ambidextrous

2010

01:37:40,930 --> 01:37:37,100

with our wrist so we can play guitar and

2011

01:37:44,530 --> 01:37:40,940

build houses and Golden Gate Bridge or

2012

01:37:48,250 --> 01:37:44,540

whatever but the creature the smaller

2013

01:37:51,280 --> 01:37:48,260

creature did not have that and so that

2014

01:37:56,500 --> 01:37:51,290

would indicate that it is not a mammal

2015

01:37:59,260 --> 01:37:56,510

it is probably you know accreta well

2016

01:38:01,720 --> 01:37:59,270

animals that have no split four are more

2017

01:38:04,090 --> 01:38:01,730

usually reptiles so I mean I'm not

2018

01:38:06,910 --> 01:38:04,100

saying it's a reptile we don't know we

2019

01:38:10,959 --> 01:38:06,920

haven't done tissue samples on it but

2020

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:10,969

you know when we do hopefully we'll find

2021

01:38:17,320 --> 01:38:14,000

out the truth the

2022

01:38:19,630 --> 01:38:17,330

the suggestion with that would be are we

2023

01:38:20,680 --> 01:38:19,640

talking about a biped now or are we

2024

01:38:24,190 --> 01:38:20,690

talking about something that maybe

2025

01:38:28,270 --> 01:38:24,200

walked on all fours and when I look at

2026

01:38:30,760 --> 01:38:28,280

the Nazca mummy the arms are really

2027

01:38:34,120 --> 01:38:30,770

really long and the feet and hands

2028

01:38:37,630 --> 01:38:34,130

nearly match is there a possibility that

2029

01:38:39,580 --> 01:38:37,640

the Nazca mummy may be walked on all

2030

01:38:41,970 --> 01:38:39,590

fours do you see where I'm going with

2031

01:38:47,170 --> 01:38:41,980

this that's what my eyes are telling me

2032

01:38:49,840 --> 01:38:47,180

well it would seem to me that it could

2033

01:38:52,150 --> 01:38:49,850

do both right it could go on all fours

2034

01:38:55,570 --> 01:38:52,160

and it could walk upright the same with

2035

01:38:58,450 --> 01:38:55,580

the creatures found in Cusco I mean not

2036

01:39:00,640 --> 01:38:58,460

found in Cusco that we saw in Cusco yeah

2037

01:39:02,950 --> 01:39:00,650

be careful with my language here they

2038

01:39:05,860 --> 01:39:02,960

were all found in the same place but the

2039

01:39:08,050 --> 01:39:05,870

creatures that we saw in Cusco we're

2040

01:39:12,520 --> 01:39:08,060

definitely upright but yeah they could

2041

01:39:15,370 --> 01:39:12,530

go out first I'll tell you the Maria the

2042

01:39:18,850 --> 01:39:15,380

creature we saw in Nazca I mean I can

2043

01:39:22,090 --> 01:39:18,860

imagine how that critter could crawl

2044

01:39:26,050 --> 01:39:22,100

around on cliffs and on trees right

2045

01:39:28,180 --> 01:39:26,060

things yes I mean this thing you know it

2046

01:39:31,510 --> 01:39:28,190

could probably travel 30 or 40 miles an

2047

01:39:33,490 --> 01:39:31,520

hour on a cliff because a Justus

2048

01:39:37,300 --> 01:39:33,500

gripping it has so many knuckles and

2049

01:39:40,060 --> 01:39:37,310

it's gripping ability I don't know it's

2050

01:39:43,870 --> 01:39:40,070

amazing to me and I would love to see it

2051

01:39:47,470 --> 01:39:43,880

play piano or guitar I mean it stretch

2052

01:39:48,250 --> 01:39:47,480

yes yes across the octaves has to just

2053

01:39:52,090 --> 01:39:48,260

be amazing

2054

01:39:54,580 --> 01:39:52,100

it could I was going to crack a bad joke

2055

01:39:59,500 --> 01:39:54,590

about working the factory and assembling

2056

01:40:03,400 --> 01:39:59,510

a little cell phones in China okay now

2057

01:40:08,500 --> 01:40:03,410

what about the location of all of these

2058

01:40:11,770 --> 01:40:08,510

mummies were they found together Jay as

2059

01:40:13,120 --> 01:40:11,780

far as I know yes in the same tomb that

2060

01:40:15,310 --> 01:40:13,130

we were talking about earlier

2061

01:40:18,160 --> 01:40:15,320

I don't know this material was

2062

01:40:20,380 --> 01:40:18,170

underground okay all right so they were

2063

01:40:23,430 --> 01:40:20,390

all found when they found at the same

2064

01:40:25,330 --> 01:40:23,440

time as they made the discovery

2065

01:40:26,890 --> 01:40:25,340

obviously we're talking about the same

2066

01:40:27,550 --> 01:40:26,900

location but were they found at the same

2067

01:40:30,430 --> 01:40:27,560

time

2068

01:40:33,700 --> 01:40:30,440

I wasn't there I can't tell you okay I

2069

01:40:37,120 --> 01:40:33,710

wasn't part of the discovery team so I'm

2070

01:40:39,040 --> 01:40:37,130

I I've heard great stories about the

2071

01:40:42,010 --> 01:40:39,050

discovery and one day I hope to relate

2072

01:40:44,980 --> 01:40:42,020

them to you because they're amazing

2073

01:40:47,500 --> 01:40:44,990

hair-raising stories that deserve to be

2074

01:40:49,780 --> 01:40:47,510

told and I think they will be told

2075

01:40:55,090 --> 01:40:49,790

probably sooner than later but right now

2076

01:40:57,160 --> 01:40:55,100

I can't tell them but definitely there's

2077

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:57,170

a very legendary

2078

01:41:01,240 --> 01:41:00,320

story to be told about the initial

2079

01:41:07,030 --> 01:41:01,250

discovery yes

2080

01:41:12,040 --> 01:41:07,040

so was it a buried alien spaceship that

2081

01:41:13,840 --> 01:41:12,050

I can definitely say no oh man okay all

2082

01:41:15,850 --> 01:41:13,850

right all right you know I'm just going

2083

01:41:18,070 --> 01:41:15,860

out on a limb there but I know it's

2084

01:41:22,090 --> 01:41:18,080

going up well what was that movie uh

2085

01:41:25,330 --> 01:41:22,100

what was it ten thousand million BC what

2086

01:41:28,060 --> 01:41:25,340

that Crowe yeah great very great movie

2087

01:41:34,390 --> 01:41:28,070

Rob the spaceship London Underground

2088

01:41:37,900 --> 01:41:34,400

right yes on Hobbs end ed right right

2089

01:41:40,930 --> 01:41:37,910

right right yeah which Red Devils end

2090

01:41:43,660 --> 01:41:40,940

and because the devil existed on that

2091

01:41:46,150 --> 01:41:43,670

end in the ancient times and then they

2092

01:41:49,900 --> 01:41:46,160

went down and they found that there were

2093

01:41:52,600 --> 01:41:49,910

these ancient alien bodies that had

2094

01:41:56,320 --> 01:41:52,610

really conquered the earth at one time

2095

01:42:00,370 --> 01:41:56,330

great movie yeah great movie I saw that

2096

01:42:03,820 --> 01:42:00,380

movie uh probably 1970 black and white

2097

01:42:05,980 --> 01:42:03,830

little TV I'm seven years old nightmares

2098

01:42:08,560 --> 01:42:05,990

for about a year and a half that would

2099

01:42:10,330 --> 01:42:08,570

be a freaked great now you might have to

2100

01:42:11,860 --> 01:42:10,340

watch they had a device which let them

2101
01:42:15,040 --> 01:42:11,870
see what they looked like on their own

2102
01:42:17,590 --> 01:42:15,050
planet yes right so yeah and that would

2103
01:42:19,150 --> 01:42:17,600
be cool to find and I'm gonna watch that

2104
01:42:21,100 --> 01:42:19,160
movie after the show tonight I got to

2105
01:42:24,400 --> 01:42:21,110
tell read about it I think I will too

2106
01:42:28,600 --> 01:42:24,410
I got to dig that one up so what's the

2107
01:42:31,450 --> 01:42:28,610
next process here the DNA testing how

2108
01:42:35,200 --> 01:42:31,460
far along are we with that and when can

2109
01:42:37,600 --> 01:42:35,210
we start to expect to see results well I

2110
01:42:39,120 --> 01:42:37,610
gotta be honest with you DNA testing is

2111
01:42:41,640 --> 01:42:39,130
the longest

2112
01:42:45,720 --> 01:42:41,650
ss of all the things that we're doing I

2113
01:42:48,899 --> 01:42:45,730

would hope that we'd have something say

2114

01:42:49,950 --> 01:42:48,909

three to six months from now but it may

2115

01:42:53,070 --> 01:42:49,960

be longer

2116

01:42:56,879 --> 01:42:53,080

like I say recover recombining DNA is a

2117

01:43:01,290 --> 01:42:56,889

very difficult job and we want to do it

2118

01:43:05,220 --> 01:43:01,300

right we're also going to do we're also

2119

01:43:07,290 --> 01:43:05,230

going to do mitochondrial DNA so because

2120

01:43:09,570 --> 01:43:07,300

it's a female we can take the

2121

01:43:12,390 --> 01:43:09,580

mitochondrial and take it all the way

2122

01:43:15,840 --> 01:43:12,400

back and show you how far ago

2123

01:43:19,140 --> 01:43:15,850

this creature actually originated just

2124

01:43:22,740 --> 01:43:19,150

like we can take human DNA and show that

2125

01:43:25,439 --> 01:43:22,750

we originated about 250,000 years ago

2126

01:43:27,090 --> 01:43:25,449

give or take a hundred thousand years we

2127

01:43:29,100 --> 01:43:27,100

can do the same thing with Maria now

2128

01:43:30,510 --> 01:43:29,110

that we know that she's a female so

2129

01:43:34,050 --> 01:43:30,520

we're going to do that but that will

2130

01:43:35,640 --> 01:43:34,060

take even longer but again just think

2131

01:43:39,060 --> 01:43:35,650

about how lucky we are to be able to

2132

01:43:40,830 --> 01:43:39,070

live through a time period where you

2133

01:43:42,780 --> 01:43:40,840

know these things are going to unfold in

2134

01:43:45,660 --> 01:43:42,790

front of our eyes and all you have to do

2135

01:43:48,540 --> 01:43:45,670

is like go to Gaia or Coast or Jimmy

2136

01:43:50,729 --> 01:43:48,550

Church and find out all this stuff and I

2137

01:43:53,430 --> 01:43:50,739

mean wow what a great world this is

2138

01:43:56,729 --> 01:43:53,440

somebody just posted native alien just

2139

01:44:01,620 --> 01:43:56,739

posted in Twitter great question here or

2140

01:44:04,290 --> 01:44:01,630

a statement on one of on one x-ray the

2141

01:44:06,930 --> 01:44:04,300

one finger looks like it has calluses

2142

01:44:09,990 --> 01:44:06,940

like it might have been used as a thumb

2143

01:44:11,580 --> 01:44:10,000

I noticed that same thing Jay what do

2144

01:44:15,689 --> 01:44:11,590

you what do you think about that are

2145

01:44:18,090 --> 01:44:15,699

there three thumbs here right dick yeah

2146

01:44:20,160 --> 01:44:18,100

you know this is the thing I don't want

2147

01:44:23,640 --> 01:44:20,170

to speculate but I did notice that same

2148

01:44:26,129 --> 01:44:23,650

thing as a guitar player I don't have

2149

01:44:30,450 --> 01:44:26,139

calluses on my thumbs but I got them on

2150

01:44:33,629 --> 01:44:30,460

my first three fingers and I'm sure that

2151

01:44:35,879 --> 01:44:33,639

when I die and they x-ray me and the cat

2152

01:44:37,740 --> 01:44:35,889

scan me they're going to see all this

2153

01:44:40,649 --> 01:44:37,750

guy did something with his fingers and

2154

01:44:43,169 --> 01:44:40,659

that's what I did and yeah it doesn't

2155

01:44:47,550 --> 01:44:43,179

look like that and I you know I would

2156

01:44:50,280 --> 01:44:47,560

suggest that with those knuckles that

2157

01:44:52,660 --> 01:44:50,290

this thing may be able and speculating

2158

01:44:55,180 --> 01:44:52,670

may be able to our

2159

01:44:57,010 --> 01:44:55,190

tick you late those fingers into

2160

01:44:58,330 --> 01:44:57,020

positions that you and I can't even

2161

01:45:01,570 --> 01:44:58,340

imagine that's right

2162

01:45:03,580 --> 01:45:01,580

in other words they could all be that

2163

01:45:05,919 --> 01:45:03,590

they may be able and we'll find this out

2164

01:45:10,060 --> 01:45:05,929

by the way through a testing of those

2165

01:45:11,950 --> 01:45:10,070

knuckles and we will do that whether

2166

01:45:15,550 --> 01:45:11,960

they could move those things at right

2167

01:45:18,820 --> 01:45:15,560

angles and backwards and forwards if if

2168

01:45:21,250 --> 01:45:18,830

that is true and some insiders have told

2169

01:45:26,200 --> 01:45:21,260

me that that is true if that is true

2170

01:45:29,530 --> 01:45:26,210

then these critters had four highly

2171

01:45:32,050 --> 01:45:29,540

articulated hands right right right

2172

01:45:34,930 --> 01:45:32,060

right there's no difference between the

2173

01:45:37,750 --> 01:45:34,940

hands and feet in this case yeah and if

2174

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:37,760

we then take the leap and say that they

2175

01:45:43,570 --> 01:45:40,880

can articulate those toes and fingers in

2176

01:45:47,919 --> 01:45:43,580

ways that we can't even imagine with our

2177

01:45:50,890 --> 01:45:47,929

own hands then we've got a critter that

2178

01:45:53,020 --> 01:45:50,900

is could be highly technical somebody

2179

01:45:56,500 --> 01:45:53,030

just wanted me to ask you could the

2180

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:56,510

white powder be monatomic gold it could

2181

01:46:02,310 --> 01:45:58,960

be I was actually thinking that myself

2182

01:46:05,650 --> 01:46:02,320

again the monatomic gold is a

2183

01:46:08,229 --> 01:46:05,660

dehydrating source and I know because I

2184

01:46:10,540 --> 01:46:08,239

took it for three straight months and I

2185

01:46:13,630 --> 01:46:10,550

had to drink so much water well I took

2186

01:46:15,970 --> 01:46:13,640

it that I you know just be hydrating all

2187

01:46:18,100 --> 01:46:15,980

the time so yeah it could be I mean we

2188

01:46:20,880 --> 01:46:18,110

know that a lot of the Egyptian tombs

2189

01:46:23,470 --> 01:46:20,890

had a lot of this white powder in it and

2190

01:46:26,110 --> 01:46:23,480

but we'll find out we're testing it and

2191

01:46:30,010 --> 01:46:26,120

we'll be able to report we hung with

2192

01:46:33,400 --> 01:46:30,020

monatomic powder is that it changes its

2193

01:46:36,220 --> 01:46:33,410

a molecular composition a kind of a

2194

01:46:38,620 --> 01:46:36,230

consistent basis so we could test it

2195

01:46:41,380 --> 01:46:38,630

it'll turn out to be you know one

2196

01:46:42,669 --> 01:46:41,390

chemical and then later we test it turns

2197

01:46:44,620 --> 01:46:42,679

out to be another chemical as you

2198

01:46:48,280 --> 01:46:44,630

probably know now we're going to get to

2199

01:46:54,100 --> 01:46:48,290

the eggs here in a second but and you

2200

01:46:56,320 --> 01:46:54,110

with your research into alchemy the this

2201
01:46:57,400 --> 01:46:56,330
powder I think is of great interest to

2202
01:47:00,130 --> 01:46:57,410
you I don't think you're going to let

2203
01:47:01,750 --> 01:47:00,140
this go neither am i I want that I

2204
01:47:06,250 --> 01:47:01,760
wanted to ask you do you know how she

2205
01:47:07,950 --> 01:47:06,260
died was it natural will old I

2206
01:47:11,919 --> 01:47:07,960
like it was natural because there's no

2207
01:47:14,379 --> 01:47:11,929
injury to the body and as far as you can

2208
01:47:16,180 --> 01:47:14,389
tell I mean have you asked as far as I

2209
01:47:17,500 --> 01:47:16,190
can tell you thank you thank you for

2210
01:47:19,419 --> 01:47:17,510
that thank you for that I really

2211
01:47:22,479 --> 01:47:19,429
appreciate that yeah as far as I can

2212
01:47:25,419 --> 01:47:22,489
tell and the other medical people who

2213
01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:25,429

examined her could tell there was no

2214

01:47:31,209 --> 01:47:28,639

outside injuries at all perfectly intact

2215

01:47:32,020 --> 01:47:31,219

body until we attacked it to get tissue

2216

01:47:35,859 --> 01:47:32,030

samples

2217

01:47:37,959 --> 01:47:35,869

let's talk eggs now we briefly touched

2218

01:47:42,250 --> 01:47:37,969

upon this Friday on coasts so I'm going

2219

01:47:46,180 --> 01:47:42,260

to react the question and let's continue

2220

01:47:51,189 --> 01:47:46,190

which is one of the body shows what

2221

01:47:53,799 --> 01:47:51,199

appears to be three eggs like eggs

2222

01:47:58,029 --> 01:47:53,809

chicken eggs dinosaur eggs eggs eggs

2223

01:48:01,870 --> 01:47:58,039

eggs that's a pretty big leap of faith

2224

01:48:03,790 --> 01:48:01,880

there is let's discuss that what do you

2225

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:03,800

think you're seeing do you think that's

2226

01:48:16,270 --> 01:48:11,199

what it is okay so we went to a lab and

2227

01:48:18,970 --> 01:48:16,280

in Cuzco and we took the two bodies that

2228

01:48:21,939 --> 01:48:18,980

we have the two small little bodies and

2229

01:48:27,819 --> 01:48:21,949

three fingers and three toes one of the

2230

01:48:33,129 --> 01:48:27,829

bodies did frankly look pregnant and you

2231

01:48:37,919 --> 01:48:33,139

know had a bulge down there and so when

2232

01:48:43,149 --> 01:48:37,929

we took the x-rays we are stunned to see

2233

01:48:46,270 --> 01:48:43,159

three oval presences inside the body of

2234

01:48:49,419 --> 01:48:46,280

the female of this of one of the of one

2235

01:48:50,649 --> 01:48:49,429

of the creatures and you can see this

2236

01:48:54,040 --> 01:48:50,659

this is not hidden

2237

01:49:02,500 --> 01:48:54,050

I believe that carries I mean and that's

2238

01:49:05,080 --> 01:49:02,510

T H A I R R Y J a m i n carries you mean

2239

01:49:09,580 --> 01:49:05,090

has released this information either

2240

01:49:12,009 --> 01:49:09,590

today or yesterday on his website now

2241

01:49:15,100 --> 01:49:12,019

might be in French you might have to use

2242

01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:15,110

Google Translate to read it but I

2243

01:49:19,819 --> 01:49:17,119

believe that he's released some of these

2244

01:49:22,939 --> 01:49:19,829

pictures now so I'm not

2245

01:49:26,979 --> 01:49:22,949

hanging out on a limb here he's actually

2246

01:49:29,750 --> 01:49:26,989

showing what is going on here and we

2247

01:49:37,100 --> 01:49:29,760

photographed this and there were three

2248

01:49:43,399 --> 01:49:37,110

eggs or whatever in this bulging you

2249

01:49:47,600 --> 01:49:43,409

know pregnant like body and yes we

2250

01:49:49,520 --> 01:49:47,610

cannot we have not taken tissue samples

2251

01:49:51,169 --> 01:49:49,530

of these eggs yet we're being very

2252

01:49:54,589 --> 01:49:51,179

careful we don't want to damage these

2253

01:49:57,919 --> 01:49:54,599

bodies are a lot more damaged than the

2254

01:50:01,010 --> 01:49:57,929

body that we saw in Nazca the larger

2255

01:50:02,899 --> 01:50:01,020

body so we want to be very careful as

2256

01:50:05,629 --> 01:50:02,909

soon as those results come out we'll let

2257

01:50:08,540 --> 01:50:05,639

you know and we're all very interested

2258

01:50:10,879 --> 01:50:08,550

to find out if those are really eggs and

2259

01:50:13,399 --> 01:50:10,889

if they are you know what's in them and

2260

01:50:16,729 --> 01:50:13,409

what's a DNA structure of course if they

2261

01:50:19,189 --> 01:50:16,739

are eggs speculating here that would

2262

01:50:22,069 --> 01:50:19,199

mean that they're reptile because that's

2263

01:50:25,839 --> 01:50:22,079

the definition of a reptile creature

2264

01:50:30,109 --> 01:50:25,849

that lays eggs if we have a hominid

2265

01:50:33,049 --> 01:50:30,119

critter that lays eggs that means we

2266

01:50:37,609 --> 01:50:33,059

have a hominid critter that's a reptile

2267

01:50:40,220 --> 01:50:37,619

and that would be very very big news but

2268

01:50:43,220 --> 01:50:40,230

again we don't know this and we're only

2269

01:50:45,649 --> 01:50:43,230

at the edge of the perception of where

2270

01:50:48,500 --> 01:50:45,659

we're going with all of this no I like

2271

01:50:52,819 --> 01:50:48,510

the way you saying critter but the do

2272

01:50:57,410 --> 01:50:52,829

you think that these critters are young

2273

01:50:59,569 --> 01:50:57,420

adults that they are not adults well I

2274

01:51:02,240 --> 01:50:59,579

mean if you're pregnant you know you're

2275

01:51:06,290 --> 01:51:02,250

thought you and female can have a baby

2276

01:51:09,410 --> 01:51:06,300

at 13 or 14 years old so yeah it could

2277

01:51:13,459 --> 01:51:09,420

be I got it all right I'm making that

2278

01:51:15,859 --> 01:51:13,469

reference because of the size well no

2279

01:51:18,620 --> 01:51:15,869

it's a different being okay well there's

2280

01:51:20,990 --> 01:51:18,630

no doubt it's a different being than the

2281

01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:21,000

larger being the larger being has

2282

01:51:27,950 --> 01:51:24,960

mammalian aspects to its body well the

2283

01:51:31,549 --> 01:51:27,960

smaller being has reptilian aspects to

2284

01:51:33,460 --> 01:51:31,559

its being except the hands and feet on

2285

01:51:36,940 --> 01:51:33,470

both of these appeared

2286

01:51:38,920 --> 01:51:36,950

to be the same yes they do now how do we

2287

01:51:41,350 --> 01:51:38,930

explain that now I'm not speculating

2288

01:51:46,290 --> 01:51:41,360

here let's not speculate how could you

2289

01:51:50,680 --> 01:51:46,300

explain that I'm trippin I can't I

2290

01:51:54,780 --> 01:51:50,690

really can't accept that there was some

2291

01:51:59,290 --> 01:51:54,790

kind of bifurcation of species and one

2292

01:52:02,590 --> 01:51:59,300

was a mammal and one was a reptilian and

2293

01:52:05,950 --> 01:52:02,600

we don't even know that the one that we

2294

01:52:09,070 --> 01:52:05,960

found Maria is a mammal we only know

2295

01:52:11,140 --> 01:52:09,080

that she has a split forearm which is a

2296

01:52:14,260 --> 01:52:11,150

million trait but we don't know we will

2297

01:52:17,350 --> 01:52:14,270

find out that there's a reptilian with a

2298

01:52:20,860 --> 01:52:17,360

split forearm so we don't know I mean

2299

01:52:23,260 --> 01:52:20,870

some of the people that look at Maria's

2300

01:52:27,220 --> 01:52:23,270

skin said that they thought it looks

2301

01:52:29,680 --> 01:52:27,230

scaling so I'm backing off at this point

2302

01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:29,690

and waiting for science to come in

2303

01:52:35,320 --> 01:52:33,920

because I'm not stupid I know that you

2304

01:52:38,980 --> 01:52:35,330

know when you're coming up against the

2305

01:52:41,170 --> 01:52:38,990

greatest cryptozoology fine of all time

2306

01:52:43,090 --> 01:52:41,180

you better approach it very very

2307

01:52:46,570 --> 01:52:43,100

carefully you know how crazy this sounds

2308

01:52:48,430 --> 01:52:46,580

you know and I had said to you you know

2309

01:52:50,860 --> 01:52:48,440

let's share a little private moment that

2310

01:52:52,360 --> 01:52:50,870

you and I had with the audience a Jay

2311

01:52:54,010 --> 01:52:52,370

and I are talking on the phone we're

2312

01:52:56,140 --> 01:52:54,020

discussing all of this and and some

2313

01:52:59,410 --> 01:52:56,150

other stuff too that we won't reveal

2314

01:53:02,800 --> 01:52:59,420

here but I said to Jay Jay this is crazy

2315

01:53:05,860 --> 01:53:02,810

talk right is that that's exactly what I

2316

01:53:07,630 --> 01:53:05,870

said this is too much for me and the

2317

01:53:11,980 --> 01:53:07,640

rest of the world to wrap our mind

2318

01:53:14,890 --> 01:53:11,990

around this is crazy stuff isn't it well

2319

01:53:18,400 --> 01:53:14,900

it is and I think what's interesting is

2320

01:53:22,090 --> 01:53:18,410

yes 60 million people or so have seen

2321

01:53:26,200 --> 01:53:22,100

the video but the response has been kind

2322

01:53:28,570 --> 01:53:26,210

of strangely quiet like you know no one

2323

01:53:31,680 --> 01:53:28,580

is really saying anything I haven't

2324

01:53:34,210 --> 01:53:31,690

gotten word I know many many very famous

2325

01:53:34,540 --> 01:53:34,220

journalists none of them have written to

2326

01:53:37,450 --> 01:53:34,550

me

2327

01:53:39,100 --> 01:53:37,460

I'm sure they've seen the video I have

2328

01:53:41,890 --> 01:53:39,110

an outside of John right before you I

2329

01:53:44,140 --> 01:53:41,900

mean a couple of others right and find

2330

01:53:47,290 --> 01:53:44,150

it very strange I think that they're

2331

01:53:49,690 --> 01:53:47,300

kind of an apoplectic shock

2332

01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:49,700

over the whole thing and it's you know

2333

01:53:55,840 --> 01:53:52,400

it's like either it's the best hoax ever

2334

01:53:59,110 --> 01:53:55,850

in the history of hoaxes or this damn

2335

01:54:01,740 --> 01:53:59,120

thing is real and then that blows their

2336

01:54:05,980 --> 01:54:01,750

mind and I and there's no in-between

2337

01:54:07,390 --> 01:54:05,990

when I talk to you to John about this

2338

01:54:08,980 --> 01:54:07,400

you know he's you know he's part of our

2339

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:08,990

team here and he's he's on the show

2340

01:54:13,780 --> 01:54:11,360

every weekend and when I told him about

2341

01:54:16,450 --> 01:54:13,790

this last week Jay he hung up on me

2342

01:54:19,600 --> 01:54:16,460

he's like I'm calling Jay said he was

2343

01:54:21,640 --> 01:54:19,610

all he could not wait you know to figure

2344

01:54:23,500 --> 01:54:21,650

out and and to see what was going on

2345

01:54:27,670 --> 01:54:23,510

with this and I'm with you I am

2346

01:54:29,680 --> 01:54:27,680

surprised that things have been so

2347

01:54:32,530 --> 01:54:29,690

reserved I would have thought it would

2348

01:54:35,260 --> 01:54:32,540

be the other way around that be to that

2349

01:54:37,450 --> 01:54:35,270

you know at least they would go at it

2350

01:54:41,620 --> 01:54:37,460

from a negative aspect and be all over

2351
01:54:44,110 --> 01:54:41,630
it right bye-bye write me and ask me the

2352
01:54:46,180 --> 01:54:44,120
negative questions I'm here for that but

2353
01:54:48,370 --> 01:54:46,190
nothing man it's like you know I'm in

2354
01:54:50,260 --> 01:54:48,380
the Sahara Desert you know there's

2355
01:54:52,090 --> 01:54:50,270
nothing there's no phone calls there's

2356
01:54:54,910 --> 01:54:52,100
nobody inquiring there's people that

2357
01:54:57,430 --> 01:54:54,920
I've known for years calling me a hoaxer

2358
01:54:59,440 --> 01:54:57,440
but not calling me the people that I've

2359
01:55:00,490 --> 01:54:59,450
you know I can't even believe it I mean

2360
01:55:02,710 --> 01:55:00,500
I'm stunned

2361
01:55:04,870 --> 01:55:02,720
people that I really like that were my

2362
01:55:07,600 --> 01:55:04,880
friends that friendships are over

2363
01:55:10,270 --> 01:55:07,610

forever because they didn't even call me

2364

01:55:11,920 --> 01:55:10,280

on the phone and say hey Jay why are you

2365

01:55:14,170 --> 01:55:11,930

doing this and then I could have

2366

01:55:16,660 --> 01:55:14,180

explained myself but nothing just go

2367

01:55:19,600 --> 01:55:16,670

right to the to their blog and call me a

2368

01:55:20,140 --> 01:55:19,610

hoaxer and say I'm a liar and it's

2369

01:55:25,390 --> 01:55:20,150

shocking

2370

01:55:27,430 --> 01:55:25,400

lost respect for some of our community

2371

01:55:29,800 --> 01:55:27,440

have to say well you know and they want

2372

01:55:32,320 --> 01:55:29,810

everybody else to be first right to dip

2373

01:55:34,960 --> 01:55:32,330

their toe in the water here right that's

2374

01:55:37,420 --> 01:55:34,970

what they're waiting for Jay and you

2375

01:55:39,460 --> 01:55:37,430

know what it's just you and I in

2376

01:55:42,550 --> 01:55:39,470

Rappaport then we'll we'll enjoy this

2377

01:55:45,490 --> 01:55:42,560

and we'll - I'm serious - dang straight

2378

01:55:46,930 --> 01:55:45,500

man just because you caused ripples by

2379

01:55:49,150 --> 01:55:46,940

putting your foot in the water and that

2380

01:55:52,510 --> 01:55:49,160

means they got some reason to shoot you

2381

01:55:54,700 --> 01:55:52,520

does not mean that you shouldn't go step

2382

01:55:56,560 --> 01:55:54,710

in the water and we're going to do it I

2383

01:55:58,330 --> 01:55:56,570

have no problems with getting a little

2384

01:56:01,339 --> 01:55:58,340

bit wet and

2385

01:56:03,319 --> 01:56:01,349

yep and so now this is what I want to do

2386

01:56:06,649 --> 01:56:03,329

and I know I mentioned this at the

2387

01:56:08,149 --> 01:56:06,659

beginning of the show you and I that

2388

01:56:09,470 --> 01:56:08,159

would that one moment when you came up

2389

01:56:11,870 --> 01:56:09,480

to me a couple of years ago to be like

2390

01:56:14,629 --> 01:56:11,880

you know Jimmy man that that that that

2391

01:56:16,580 --> 01:56:14,639

Falken le show was was the best and we

2392

01:56:18,950 --> 01:56:16,590

sat down and we actually I've never done

2393

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:18,960

that with another guest where we relived

2394

01:56:24,169 --> 01:56:21,840

those moments of fall Canelli and it was

2395

01:56:26,450 --> 01:56:24,179

it was a moment in time and it was a

2396

01:56:28,640 --> 01:56:26,460

great conversation so what I would like

2397

01:56:30,379 --> 01:56:28,650

to do is when we come back after the

2398

01:56:32,330 --> 01:56:30,389

break let's talk about some of the other

2399

01:56:34,160 --> 01:56:32,340

stuff that you're working on what's

2400

01:56:37,040 --> 01:56:34,170

going on in your life and let's talk a

2401
01:56:40,040 --> 01:56:37,050
little alchemy you want to do that sure

2402
01:56:43,790 --> 01:56:40,050
that's you know why because you're Jay

2403
01:56:46,220 --> 01:56:43,800
widenar that's why Jay thank you so much

2404
01:56:50,540 --> 01:56:46,230
stay right there when we come back let's

2405
01:56:52,520 --> 01:56:50,550
J filmmaker author researcher he's out

2406
01:56:55,339 --> 01:56:52,530
there doing all of that let's find out

2407
01:56:56,590 --> 01:56:55,349
what he's working on next this is fade

2408
01:57:00,060 --> 01:56:56,600
to black

2409
01:57:09,220 --> 01:57:02,500
everybody's from alpha dimension god on

2410
01:57:12,010 --> 01:57:09,230
Jimmy Church radio calm this is kg are a

2411
01:57:16,960 --> 01:57:12,020
digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2412
01:57:18,610 --> 01:57:16,970
City Utah Van Buren Arkansas Manor

2413
01:57:20,740 --> 01:57:18,620

let's get this man for the ER staff

2414

01:57:23,230 --> 01:57:20,750

right away doctor we see this every day

2415

01:57:25,690 --> 01:57:23,240

heart attack or angina pain due to

2416

01:57:28,060 --> 01:57:25,700

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2417

01:57:30,220 --> 01:57:28,070

can remove obstructions or blockages

2418

01:57:31,360 --> 01:57:30,230

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2419

01:57:33,580 --> 01:57:31,370

expensive surgery

2420

01:57:35,500 --> 01:57:33,590

now there's angio prams it's a liquid

2421

01:57:37,780 --> 01:57:35,510

oral chelation product that you take

2422

01:57:40,000 --> 01:57:37,790

with juice you start to feel the results

2423

01:57:41,950 --> 01:57:40,010

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2424

01:57:44,110 --> 01:57:41,960

all over the body and that means more

2425

01:57:46,960 --> 01:57:44,120

energy and strength to take on the day

2426
01:57:48,850 --> 01:57:46,970
with less aches and pains 60 years of

2427
01:57:52,000 --> 01:57:48,860
research has gone into chelation and

2428
01:57:54,250 --> 01:57:52,010
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2429
01:57:57,010 --> 01:57:54,260
way to unblock your veins and arteries

2430
01:57:58,360 --> 01:57:57,020
from build-up that slow circulating dr.

2431
01:57:59,290 --> 01:57:58,370
Jones please report to the emergency

2432
01:58:01,240 --> 01:57:59,300
room right away

2433
01:58:04,420 --> 01:58:01,250
log on now for a special radio offer

2434
01:58:09,130 --> 01:58:04,430
from angiogram that's angiogram calm /

2435
01:58:11,200 --> 01:58:09,140
radio ang io p RI m angiogram calm /

2436
01:58:14,170 --> 01:58:11,210
radio our call eight seven seven eight a

2437
01:58:18,730 --> 01:58:14,180
270 221 that's a seven seven eight a two

2438
01:58:21,430 --> 01:58:18,740

seventy two twenty one so you love talk

2439

01:58:25,450 --> 01:58:21,440

radio then you'll love talk stream live

2440

01:58:27,700 --> 01:58:25,460

calm talk stream live is always on 24/7

2441

01:58:29,710 --> 01:58:27,710

with the best streaming talk shows find

2442

01:58:31,570 --> 01:58:29,720

your favorite talkers and discover some

2443

01:58:34,810 --> 01:58:31,580

new ones it's free readily available

2444

01:58:36,820 --> 01:58:34,820

online or on the smartphone or tablet

2445

01:58:38,890 --> 01:58:36,830

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2446

01:58:41,920 --> 01:58:38,900

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2447

01:58:43,720 --> 01:58:41,930

just go to talk stream live.com

2448

01:58:47,770 --> 01:58:43,730

be sure to download the free apps from

2449

01:58:50,050 --> 01:58:47,780

Google Play or the itunes app store your

2450

01:58:55,570 --> 01:58:50,060

contact for current news and trending

2451
01:58:57,310 --> 01:58:55,580
topics kgr a radio.com did you know that

2452
01:58:59,590 --> 01:58:57,320
when you're on the road with limited

2453
01:59:01,510 --> 01:58:59,600
data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2454
01:59:04,270 --> 01:59:01,520
listen to every minute a fade to black

2455
01:59:07,390 --> 01:59:04,280
by just calling six oh five five six two

2456
01:59:09,700 --> 01:59:07,400
four four eight two no smartphone app or

2457
01:59:11,959 --> 01:59:09,710
internet needed it saves your data plan

2458
01:59:14,930 --> 01:59:11,969
and no extra costs if you have

2459
01:59:17,450 --> 01:59:14,940
mitad minutes just call six oh five five

2460
01:59:19,549 --> 01:59:17,460
six two four four eight two you can

2461
01:59:33,200 --> 01:59:19,559
listen to me Jimmy Church on any phone

2462
01:59:34,100 --> 01:59:33,210
anytime anywhere Gobekli Tepe you want

2463
01:59:38,359 --> 01:59:34,110

to know a secret

2464

01:59:39,080 --> 01:59:38,369

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2465

01:59:41,959 --> 01:59:39,090

serious

2466

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:41,969

I couldn't stay saying without poets the

2467

01:59:51,069 --> 01:59:44,880

brush fly fade to black

2468

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:54,080

this is AIDS black with Jimmy Church on

2469

02:00:01,160 --> 01:59:57,360

the game changer radio network at K GRA

2470

02:00:12,860 --> 02:00:01,170

the global radio alliance

2471

02:00:18,090 --> 02:00:14,940

welcome back fade to black I'm you'll

2472

02:00:22,290 --> 02:00:18,100

see me church tonight our guest J

2473

02:00:25,230 --> 02:00:22,300

Widener yes he is the senior director of

2474

02:00:26,480 --> 02:00:25,240

content for Gaia television but he's

2475

02:00:29,580 --> 02:00:26,490

written some of the best books

2476
02:00:33,270 --> 02:00:29,590
documentaries filmmaker feature films

2477
02:00:35,970 --> 02:00:33,280
over the years stuff that not only when

2478
02:00:38,820 --> 02:00:35,980
it comes to Stanley Kubrick but alchemy

2479
02:00:41,850 --> 02:00:38,830
and fall kennelly stuff that has changed

2480
02:00:44,880 --> 02:00:41,860
me to my very core and I've always

2481
02:00:46,230 --> 02:00:44,890
respected J for that so J let's let's

2482
02:00:48,050 --> 02:00:46,240
talk about that what are you working on

2483
02:00:53,550 --> 02:00:48,060
now

2484
02:00:56,940 --> 02:00:53,560
I'm very proud of is a twelve part

2485
02:01:01,560 --> 02:00:56,950
series called the sacred geometry of

2486
02:01:06,750 --> 02:01:01,570
space and time and it's a in-depth

2487
02:01:10,100 --> 02:01:06,760
examination of I guess what you call the

2488
02:01:15,690 --> 02:01:10,110

relationship of the number system

2489

02:01:18,600 --> 02:01:15,700

between space and time and in that we're

2490

02:01:21,360 --> 02:01:18,610

going to be examining the error that we

2491

02:01:25,080 --> 02:01:21,370

live in which I call the Kali Yuga which

2492

02:01:27,540 --> 02:01:25,090

is what the Hindus call it and it's the

2493

02:01:31,550 --> 02:01:27,550

work of a great mind his name is Robert

2494

02:01:34,920 --> 02:01:31,560

Lawler he's written several books he's a

2495

02:01:37,530 --> 02:01:34,930

very in-depth scholar and he's going to

2496

02:01:41,550 --> 02:01:37,540

present very very compelling evidence

2497

02:01:46,440 --> 02:01:41,560

that we are truly living in the Kali

2498

02:01:49,170 --> 02:01:46,450

Yuga or the Iron Age and that the things

2499

02:01:54,240 --> 02:01:49,180

that are going on around us can be very

2500

02:01:57,480 --> 02:01:54,250

well understood once you fathom that we

2501
02:01:59,840 --> 02:01:57,490
are living in an age of deterioration

2502
02:02:02,550 --> 02:01:59,850
and I think people will be very

2503
02:02:05,160 --> 02:02:02,560
fascinated by it it does bring in a

2504
02:02:06,900 --> 02:02:05,170
little bit of math and scares people a

2505
02:02:11,070 --> 02:02:06,910
little bit of geometry which scares

2506
02:02:13,620 --> 02:02:11,080
people but in the end I think you and

2507
02:02:15,810 --> 02:02:13,630
your family will be you know greatly

2508
02:02:18,540 --> 02:02:15,820
enhanced by the experience so that's

2509
02:02:21,390 --> 02:02:18,550
only one of the projects I'm working on

2510
02:02:23,430 --> 02:02:21,400
when you start to

2511
02:02:25,830 --> 02:02:23,440
when it comes down to a black-and-white

2512
02:02:28,890 --> 02:02:25,840
situation when it's come sounds when it

2513
02:02:31,050 --> 02:02:28,900

comes down to numbers and math it what

2514

02:02:33,240 --> 02:02:31,060

does that tell you I do get a little bit

2515

02:02:34,980 --> 02:02:33,250

nervous you know because now you're

2516

02:02:37,140 --> 02:02:34,990

getting out of the speculation side of

2517

02:02:39,630 --> 02:02:37,150

things and and we're getting into

2518

02:02:42,150 --> 02:02:39,640

numbers and and so for you does it does

2519

02:02:44,850 --> 02:02:42,160

it scare you does it Tribune as it is a

2520

02:02:47,520 --> 02:02:44,860

part of now of something I love I love

2521

02:02:50,070 --> 02:02:47,530

math I love number because number is

2522

02:02:54,510 --> 02:02:50,080

reality right it's how we define reality

2523

02:02:57,120 --> 02:02:54,520

and so I you know I I did suffer through

2524

02:03:00,090 --> 02:02:57,130

the horrible

2525

02:03:03,150 --> 02:03:00,100

learning system of the American school

2526

02:03:07,400 --> 02:03:03,160

system so I know perfectly well the

2527

02:03:10,920 --> 02:03:07,410

terror that people have because their

2528

02:03:14,430 --> 02:03:10,930

teachers are so bad at teaching what

2529

02:03:16,590 --> 02:03:14,440

mathematics really is that everyone

2530

02:03:19,920 --> 02:03:16,600

hates math when they come out of school

2531

02:03:22,020 --> 02:03:19,930

and I totally understand that but when

2532

02:03:25,530 --> 02:03:22,030

you watch this series of sacred geometry

2533

02:03:29,310 --> 02:03:25,540

a space and time you will fall in love

2534

02:03:32,220 --> 02:03:29,320

with number if you have a child who is

2535

02:03:35,700 --> 02:03:32,230

having difficulty with math I highly

2536

02:03:38,160 --> 02:03:35,710

recommend you watch this show with them

2537

02:03:40,890 --> 02:03:38,170

because they will begin to understand

2538

02:03:43,920 --> 02:03:40,900

that there is a loveliness in number

2539

02:03:47,700 --> 02:03:43,930

that describes our reality and that

2540

02:03:51,750 --> 02:03:47,710

number and math are difficult yes but

2541

02:03:55,050 --> 02:03:51,760

once you really grok what mathematics

2542

02:03:58,860 --> 02:03:55,060

and geometry really are then you realize

2543

02:04:02,340 --> 02:03:58,870

that they are simplifying agents for

2544

02:04:06,420 --> 02:04:02,350

reality they make reality easier to

2545

02:04:09,150 --> 02:04:06,430

understand and so I do not you know I

2546

02:04:12,480 --> 02:04:09,160

understand why people are fearful of

2547

02:04:14,550 --> 02:04:12,490

math and geometry but I blame that on

2548

02:04:18,810 --> 02:04:14,560

the school system not on math and

2549

02:04:22,290 --> 02:04:18,820

geometry the life and world as we know

2550

02:04:24,390 --> 02:04:22,300

it that reality is is is not a real way

2551
02:04:27,540 --> 02:04:24,400
it's not a true one things are not what

2552
02:04:30,480 --> 02:04:27,550
they seem and you have written a lot of

2553
02:04:33,690 --> 02:04:30,490
books on this and what was the tipping

2554
02:04:35,180 --> 02:04:33,700
point for you Jay when you sat back and

2555
02:04:37,940 --> 02:04:35,190
went okay you know what

2556
02:04:40,790 --> 02:04:37,950
we're living a lie right the world is

2557
02:04:44,770 --> 02:04:40,800
not what we are being taught what was

2558
02:04:49,490 --> 02:04:44,780
that one thing that did it for you I

2559
02:04:51,830 --> 02:04:49,500
think it was probably [h__\h] le and

2560
02:04:56,990 --> 02:04:51,840
reading his book mysteries of the

2561
02:05:00,620 --> 02:04:57,000
cathedrals and realizing that this kind

2562
02:05:07,060 --> 02:05:00,630
of facsimile world that I was living in

2563
02:05:10,280 --> 02:05:07,070

was really so fake that it was you know

2564

02:05:17,150 --> 02:05:10,290

pathetic and that underneath this world

2565

02:05:23,300 --> 02:05:17,160

was this world of harmonics and symmetry

2566

02:05:27,470 --> 02:05:23,310

and beautiful a musical kind of

2567

02:05:29,930 --> 02:05:27,480

proportion that I really realized that

2568

02:05:34,310 --> 02:05:29,940

the world that I was being presented in

2569

02:05:38,630 --> 02:05:34,320

my school and in my education was an

2570

02:05:43,130 --> 02:05:38,640

ugly world it was a world of just base

2571

02:05:48,530 --> 02:05:43,140

ugliness and that the world that I was

2572

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:48,540

being presented to and these other kind

2573

02:05:55,340 --> 02:05:51,840

of intellectual processes was a world of

2574

02:05:58,580 --> 02:05:55,350

great beauty of sacred geometry of the

2575

02:06:02,000 --> 02:05:58,590

harmony of nature and that actually the

2576
02:06:06,620 --> 02:06:02,010
school seemed to me to be going out of

2577
02:06:10,010 --> 02:06:06,630
their way to paint an ugly picture of

2578
02:06:12,590 --> 02:06:10,020
the world and when I look at the results

2579
02:06:15,730 --> 02:06:12,600
of modern schooling when I look at the

2580
02:06:20,060 --> 02:06:15,740
anti-shah protesters and these masked

2581
02:06:23,930 --> 02:06:20,070
crazed people that are you know doing

2582
02:06:26,210 --> 02:06:23,940
amazingly bad things I see that this is

2583
02:06:28,610 --> 02:06:26,220
the world when you teach someone that

2584
02:06:33,920 --> 02:06:28,620
the world is ugly they view the world as

2585
02:06:37,130 --> 02:06:33,930
being ugly if one thing pops one thing

2586
02:06:40,100 --> 02:06:37,140
whether it is quantum mechanics parallel

2587
02:06:44,930 --> 02:06:40,110
worlds time to have life after death

2588
02:06:47,680 --> 02:06:44,940

ghosts lost history the Apollo moon hoax

2589

02:06:51,700 --> 02:06:47,690

right if what if

2590

02:06:54,360 --> 02:06:51,710

right if one thing pops does everything

2591

02:06:57,700 --> 02:06:54,370

fall like dominoes does everything that

2592

02:06:59,530 --> 02:06:57,710

had a big question mark on it get

2593

02:07:02,170 --> 02:06:59,540

answered do we just need that one little

2594

02:07:05,680 --> 02:07:02,180

thing to break absolutely right

2595

02:07:10,030 --> 02:07:05,690

that I think is the the golden thread

2596

02:07:12,850 --> 02:07:10,040

that I've been pursuing I hoped that it

2597

02:07:15,460 --> 02:07:12,860

would be the hand a cross that would be

2598

02:07:17,530 --> 02:07:15,470

the the thread that got pulled that

2599

02:07:20,440 --> 02:07:17,540

unraveled the whole thing right when I

2600

02:07:22,750 --> 02:07:20,450

saw it it would be Kubrick faking the

2601
02:07:25,420 --> 02:07:22,760
moon landings that would be that thing

2602
02:07:28,900 --> 02:07:25,430
that unfolded and now I hope it's this

2603
02:07:31,930 --> 02:07:28,910
thing you know this Peru mummy and I'll

2604
02:07:35,590 --> 02:07:31,940
probably be disappointed like I was on

2605
02:07:38,350 --> 02:07:35,600
the first two but somehow this one has

2606
02:07:43,180 --> 02:07:38,360
traction the other two did not have and

2607
02:07:48,100 --> 02:07:43,190
I think that this might be the greatest

2608
02:07:50,410 --> 02:07:48,110
chance for us to unravel reality the

2609
02:07:53,820 --> 02:07:50,420
other world that's walking out there

2610
02:07:57,180 --> 02:07:53,830
right now with us is the world of

2611
02:08:00,040 --> 02:07:57,190
alchemy and alchemists and that

2612
02:08:00,780 --> 02:08:00,050
relationship that they have with each

2613
02:08:04,540 --> 02:08:00,790

other

2614

02:08:06,820 --> 02:08:04,550

it's it's an exclusive club it's one

2615

02:08:09,970 --> 02:08:06,830

that we don't see it's almost like a

2616

02:08:14,170 --> 02:08:09,980

parallel world right and they are among

2617

02:08:15,850 --> 02:08:14,180

us do they care that that culture do

2618

02:08:20,350 --> 02:08:15,860

they even care that we exist

2619

02:08:22,240 --> 02:08:20,360

we're just or another reality you know

2620

02:08:26,010 --> 02:08:22,250

what I mean they are doing their own

2621

02:08:28,630 --> 02:08:26,020

thing and it's a mysterious organization

2622

02:08:31,090 --> 02:08:28,640

that that is there and it's been there

2623

02:08:34,890 --> 02:08:31,100

since the beginning of time do they care

2624

02:08:38,680 --> 02:08:34,900

about us us normal status quo humans I

2625

02:08:40,660 --> 02:08:38,690

hope they do but I suspect they don't I

2626

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:40,670

don't think that they don't care for us

2627

02:08:44,800 --> 02:08:42,800

because there are heartless people I

2628

02:08:47,140 --> 02:08:44,810

think that they don't care for us

2629

02:08:48,250 --> 02:08:47,150

because they can't figure out why we're

2630

02:08:51,370 --> 02:08:48,260

so clueless

2631

02:08:56,700 --> 02:08:51,380

now I do think that they care about some

2632

02:09:01,389 --> 02:08:56,710

of us and they've set up apparatus and

2633

02:09:03,969 --> 02:09:01,399

tests to find gifted humans

2634

02:09:05,619 --> 02:09:03,979

that could come through and that they

2635

02:09:08,979 --> 02:09:05,629

would then gather up and bring into

2636

02:09:12,219 --> 02:09:08,989

their secret societies but for the most

2637

02:09:15,129 --> 02:09:12,229

part no we're like the I can't remember

2638

02:09:18,069 --> 02:09:15,139

their name in the Harry Potter story but

2639

02:09:21,399 --> 02:09:18,079

they have a name for the people that are

2640

02:09:23,169 --> 02:09:21,409

out in the in the in the suburbia that

2641

02:09:26,279 --> 02:09:23,179

don't know what's really going on I

2642

02:09:30,459 --> 02:09:26,289

think that's actually very true because

2643

02:09:33,810 --> 02:09:30,469

look if you and I were sitting somewhere

2644

02:09:38,319 --> 02:09:33,820

or may not even you and I I by myself I

2645

02:09:42,879 --> 02:09:38,329

doubt that one of that you know some

2646

02:09:45,909 --> 02:09:42,889

aged wit wise wizard type guy would sit

2647

02:09:47,799 --> 02:09:45,919

down with me and go okay Church you've

2648

02:09:52,419 --> 02:09:47,809

got it all wrong so let me help you out

2649

02:09:55,419 --> 02:09:52,429

here they don't care about me right and

2650

02:09:58,239 --> 02:09:55,429

you know what I'm saying they know it

2651

02:10:02,139 --> 02:09:58,249

all they have all the secrets but we'll

2652

02:10:04,859 --> 02:10:02,149

never know probably I mean I hate to say

2653

02:10:10,179 --> 02:10:04,869

it but yeah there's a larger than that

2654

02:10:14,169 --> 02:10:10,189

but they have set up a system that if

2655

02:10:16,839 --> 02:10:14,179

you're perceptive and curious you can

2656

02:10:20,199 --> 02:10:16,849

find your way to the truth and the truth

2657

02:10:23,560 --> 02:10:20,209

is much bigger than we've been led to

2658

02:10:26,709 --> 02:10:23,570

believe and into extent that is

2659

02:10:29,770 --> 02:10:26,719

absolutely astonishing so if you're

2660

02:10:33,009 --> 02:10:29,780

curious and if you follow the path and

2661

02:10:36,250 --> 02:10:33,019

you're righteous and honest and you

2662

02:10:40,209 --> 02:10:36,260

don't cheat and you don't hate you keep

2663

02:10:43,000 --> 02:10:40,219

only good thoughts there I believe and

2664

02:10:45,879 --> 02:10:43,010

I've seen the path and the only reason I

2665

02:10:49,149 --> 02:10:45,889

haven't taken it is because I'm kind of

2666

02:10:52,089 --> 02:10:49,159

here at Gaia and for the time being I

2667

02:10:55,000 --> 02:10:52,099

believe this is where I need to be but

2668

02:10:58,629 --> 02:10:55,010

there is a path that you can find and

2669

02:11:04,389 --> 02:10:58,639

that that path will lead you physically

2670

02:11:06,549 --> 02:11:04,399

lead you to a place where the world is

2671

02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:06,559

completely different than the world of

2672

02:11:12,069 --> 02:11:08,719

uni and the rest that are listening are

2673

02:11:15,340 --> 02:11:12,079

living in here on earth right right

2674

02:11:17,590 --> 02:11:15,350

right not not a fake place not a train

2675

02:11:20,770 --> 02:11:17,600

as the National plays right a physical

2676

02:11:25,780 --> 02:11:20,780

3-dimensional place that where things

2677

02:11:27,550 --> 02:11:25,790

are going right and you sound like and

2678

02:11:31,540 --> 02:11:27,560

when you say that you sound like you're

2679

02:11:37,030 --> 02:11:31,550

coming from a position of knowledge I am

2680

02:11:41,470 --> 02:11:37,040

I am I've been told from very very very

2681

02:11:45,400 --> 02:11:41,480

high up people that you know there is a

2682

02:11:49,770 --> 02:11:45,410

place that that there is a game going on

2683

02:11:54,100 --> 02:11:49,780

and that game is to try to find highly

2684

02:11:58,240 --> 02:11:54,110

advanced human beings and that the game

2685

02:12:02,770 --> 02:11:58,250

is set up so that only highly advanced

2686

02:12:06,520 --> 02:12:02,780

human beings can find their way to this

2687

02:12:10,840 --> 02:12:06,530

place and when they get there they're

2688

02:12:14,410 --> 02:12:10,850

greeted like heroes and because they are

2689

02:12:15,940 --> 02:12:14,420

the heroes of the heroic journey and and

2690

02:12:20,470 --> 02:12:15,950

then they're brought in and they're

2691

02:12:23,680 --> 02:12:20,480

taught all of the great secrets and in

2692

02:12:27,370 --> 02:12:23,690

fact there's a that I was talking about

2693

02:12:30,670 --> 02:12:27,380

Harry Potter before the original Harry

2694

02:12:34,840 --> 02:12:30,680

Potter story the very first Harry Potter

2695

02:12:37,050 --> 02:12:34,850

novel actually tells that story that's

2696

02:12:40,060 --> 02:12:37,060

what is going on in the Harry Potter

2697

02:12:42,040 --> 02:12:40,070

first novel now what's interesting about

2698

02:12:45,790 --> 02:12:42,050

that is that there's a direct

2699

02:12:50,200 --> 02:12:45,800

correlation to Foulke Adelle the

2700

02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:50,210

alchemist from France in Eugene canceled

2701
02:12:58,930 --> 02:12:55,040
a one of full canal students 30 years

2702
02:13:01,900 --> 02:12:58,940
after Volk and le dissapeared received a

2703
02:13:05,500 --> 02:13:01,910
letter in the mail that had a seal on it

2704
02:13:08,010 --> 02:13:05,510
just like Harry Potter receives with

2705
02:13:12,250 --> 02:13:08,020
written an aristocratic language

2706
02:13:15,550 --> 02:13:12,260
inviting Eugene can CLA to go to the

2707
02:13:19,240 --> 02:13:15,560
Saville train station Harry Potter is

2708
02:13:21,480 --> 02:13:19,250
also invited to go to a train station in

2709
02:13:24,880 --> 02:13:21,490
the Harry Potter film Harry Potter

2710
02:13:27,280 --> 02:13:24,890
disappears into a wall in real life

2711
02:13:28,320 --> 02:13:27,290
Eugene counselee is picked up by a

2712
02:13:31,770 --> 02:13:28,330
limousine

2713
02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:31,780

and taken to a castle in the Pyrenees

2714

02:13:40,500 --> 02:13:35,920

where everybody dresses up in medieval

2715

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:40,510

costumes and is practicing alchemy just

2716

02:13:46,740 --> 02:13:44,400

like in the Harry Potter movies and

2717

02:13:50,460 --> 02:13:46,750

alchemy you know should be explained

2718

02:13:55,200 --> 02:13:50,470

because you people don't understand what

2719

02:13:58,530 --> 02:13:55,210

it means but al chem is Egyptian word

2720

02:14:01,530 --> 02:13:58,540

for the black lands and so alchemy is

2721

02:14:05,160 --> 02:14:01,540

really the work of the black work or the

2722

02:14:08,820 --> 02:14:05,170

dark work not dark like an evil but dark

2723

02:14:12,090 --> 02:14:08,830

like in the second soil of the Nile

2724

02:14:15,000 --> 02:14:12,100

River which is dark and black and gives

2725

02:14:16,560 --> 02:14:15,010

growth to you know wondrous plants and

2726

02:14:19,080 --> 02:14:16,570

that kind of thing yeah they called it

2727

02:14:21,270 --> 02:14:19,090

oh they called it the black land the

2728

02:14:24,720 --> 02:14:21,280

river that's right the black land that's

2729

02:14:26,550 --> 02:14:24,730

right it's exactly right and so alchemy

2730

02:14:29,370 --> 02:14:26,560

so when people say oh you're doing the

2731

02:14:30,540 --> 02:14:29,380

black arts well that's what alchemy is

2732

02:14:33,720 --> 02:14:30,550

called the black arts

2733

02:14:35,610 --> 02:14:33,730

not because we're doing dark work but

2734

02:14:40,230 --> 02:14:35,620

because what we're doing is we're trying

2735

02:14:43,770 --> 02:14:40,240

to find the source of spirit within the

2736

02:14:46,920 --> 02:14:43,780

material world and that's what all of

2737

02:14:49,290 --> 02:14:46,930

alchemy is and so what that means is

2738

02:14:55,530 --> 02:14:49,300

that you're trying to find that living

2739

02:15:00,330 --> 02:14:55,540

spirit which exists within matter and so

2740

02:15:03,450 --> 02:15:00,340

this whole thing is a gigantic art that

2741

02:15:06,360 --> 02:15:03,460

probably came from the Annunaki I think

2742

02:15:09,060 --> 02:15:06,370

it's the reason why the Anunnaki could

2743

02:15:12,360 --> 02:15:09,070

live to be seven to eight thousand years

2744

02:15:14,940 --> 02:15:12,370

old because the promise of alchemy is

2745

02:15:19,410 --> 02:15:14,950

the elixir of life which gives you

2746

02:15:24,060 --> 02:15:19,420

immortality and if you think about it if

2747

02:15:28,770 --> 02:15:24,070

you're trying to find the source of life

2748

02:15:31,560 --> 02:15:28,780

you would want to find it in the source

2749

02:15:34,500 --> 02:15:31,570

of nature so you would take nature and

2750

02:15:37,380 --> 02:15:34,510

you would boil nature down to its its

2751

02:15:40,830 --> 02:15:37,390

essence and then you would take the

2752

02:15:41,790 --> 02:15:40,840

essence and hope that it would revive

2753

02:15:44,010 --> 02:15:41,800

you know

2754

02:15:46,709 --> 02:15:44,020

the body and I think that what they get

2755

02:15:49,229 --> 02:15:46,719

in Egypt and in these alchemical

2756

02:15:51,600 --> 02:15:49,239

societies was they tried you know

2757

02:15:56,189 --> 02:15:51,610

boiling things down many things down

2758

02:15:59,459 --> 02:15:56,199

many plants many meats many many things

2759

02:16:01,979 --> 02:15:59,469

down to try to find the source of this

2760

02:16:05,339 --> 02:16:01,989

and see which one was the source that

2761

02:16:07,229 --> 02:16:05,349

would you know give us longer life and I

2762

02:16:10,530 --> 02:16:07,239

think eventually they discovered that

2763

02:16:12,839 --> 02:16:10,540

and then that became a secret society

2764

02:16:17,399 --> 02:16:12,849

which I think still exists today

2765

02:16:18,510 --> 02:16:17,409

actually mine it do didn't Eugene and

2766

02:16:20,430 --> 02:16:18,520

help me out here

2767

02:16:22,799 --> 02:16:20,440

he gets the letter he goes up to the

2768

02:16:25,530 --> 02:16:22,809

castle he sees what's going on he's kind

2769

02:16:26,069 --> 02:16:25,540

of tripping but doesn't he see fall

2770

02:16:32,219 --> 02:16:26,079

Canelli

2771

02:16:33,809 --> 02:16:32,229

is that no he's gone back 30 years yeah

2772

02:16:35,700 --> 02:16:33,819

he's gone back 30 years that's right

2773

02:16:39,480 --> 02:16:35,710

that's right when he softball Kelly

2774

02:16:43,740 --> 02:16:39,490

laughs polka Nelly was 80 and he would

2775

02:16:47,490 --> 02:16:43,750

end Eugene can CLA was 30 and now Eugene

2776

02:16:50,700 --> 02:16:47,500

cancel a was 60 and folk and Ellie was

2777

02:16:54,179 --> 02:16:50,710

50 10 years younger than Eugene

2778

02:16:56,969 --> 02:16:54,189

counselee so that really freaked out

2779

02:17:00,000 --> 02:16:56,979

Eugene counselee and then he realized

2780

02:17:04,379 --> 02:17:00,010

that alchemy was a slow process of going

2781

02:17:08,549 --> 02:17:04,389

backwards per minute in other words you

2782

02:17:11,280 --> 02:17:08,559

can't go back instantly from 80 to 50 or

2783

02:17:14,129 --> 02:17:11,290

to 40 or 30 you have to go back

2784

02:17:14,610 --> 02:17:14,139

gradually and that's what polka hell he

2785

02:17:17,339 --> 02:17:14,620

was doing

2786

02:17:23,700 --> 02:17:17,349

so that means vulcanalia is alive today

2787

02:17:26,759 --> 02:17:23,710

but he's to know it stops actually at

2788

02:17:28,589 --> 02:17:26,769

around 20 okay buddy what so so he's a

2789

02:17:31,320 --> 02:17:28,599

drinking age and he could be running

2790

02:17:33,059 --> 02:17:31,330

around a North Hollywood right now he

2791

02:17:35,849 --> 02:17:33,069

probably is that's where I hear a lot of

2792

02:17:38,669 --> 02:17:35,859

these I'm not kidding you right I really

2793

02:17:44,719 --> 02:17:38,679

hear from people that are in the know

2794

02:17:49,500 --> 02:17:44,729

but a lot of the immortals are living in

2795

02:17:51,809 --> 02:17:49,510

Hollywood Malibu and that area that

2796

02:17:54,480 --> 02:17:51,819

that's their favorite area no question

2797

02:17:55,290 --> 02:17:54,490

about it man there's no yeah I tried my

2798

02:17:58,080 --> 02:17:55,300

brother

2799

02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:58,090

it's the weather I trip on that all the

2800

02:18:04,139 --> 02:18:01,840

time the subculture I'll say this you

2801

02:18:06,030 --> 02:18:04,149

know you lived here in the valley for a

2802

02:18:08,219 --> 02:18:06,040

long time you understand Hollywood you

2803

02:18:12,330 --> 02:18:08,229

understand the processes of it when I

2804

02:18:14,129 --> 02:18:12,340

first moved here I was told from a few

2805

02:18:15,809 --> 02:18:14,139

different sources unrelated to each

2806

02:18:19,799 --> 02:18:15,819

other right just just different people

2807

02:18:22,799 --> 02:18:19,809

that dude be careful man there is things

2808

02:18:23,879 --> 02:18:22,809

going on in this town be careful who you

2809

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:23,889

hang out with

2810

02:18:28,980 --> 02:18:25,840

there are circle you know it was like

2811

02:18:32,250 --> 02:18:28,990

this whole Rosemary's Baby water it

2812

02:18:35,070 --> 02:18:32,260

right right and other it and as I have

2813

02:18:36,929 --> 02:18:35,080

moved along in Hollywood everything that

2814

02:18:40,919 --> 02:18:36,939

I was told in the beginning came true

2815

02:18:43,950 --> 02:18:40,929

cooking up a little olivarium dark stuff

2816

02:18:45,870 --> 02:18:43,960

got out of Halle it's interesting I am

2817

02:18:48,120 --> 02:18:45,880

as soon as Mukesh we shouldn't be

2818

02:18:51,929 --> 02:18:48,130

talking about Ali as soon as you bring

2819

02:18:54,450 --> 02:18:51,939

out the dark side man you know it you

2820

02:18:55,549 --> 02:18:54,460

gotta love it it was that perfectly

2821

02:18:59,129 --> 02:18:55,559

timed

2822

02:19:02,370 --> 02:18:59,139

unbelievable unbelievable yeah and so

2823

02:19:04,980 --> 02:19:02,380

when when we talked about this this

2824

02:19:06,929 --> 02:19:04,990

other someone we're talking about

2825

02:19:10,049 --> 02:19:06,939

alchemy and alchemists and the

2826

02:19:12,360 --> 02:19:10,059

grandmasters and and I usually loosely

2827

02:19:15,360 --> 02:19:12,370

use the word Wizards but that's what I'm

2828

02:19:18,150 --> 02:19:15,370

referring to here is impossible that

2829

02:19:21,410 --> 02:19:18,160

right now you could be literally at a

2830

02:19:25,589 --> 02:19:21,420

supermarket and walk by somebody that is

2831

02:19:30,750 --> 02:19:25,599

500 years old and they look they look 50

2832

02:19:35,070 --> 02:19:30,760

I would have to say yes from what I know

2833

02:19:37,139 --> 02:19:35,080

yes but there is a group of people that

2834

02:19:41,400 --> 02:19:37,149

are around that have been around for a

2835

02:19:44,129 --> 02:19:41,410

long time and that they know the secret

2836

02:19:47,209 --> 02:19:44,139

of alchemy and that they got it from the

2837

02:19:51,210 --> 02:19:47,219

Anunnaki and they are the bloodline

2838

02:19:54,150 --> 02:19:51,220

would you you alluded to this a minute

2839

02:19:57,270 --> 02:19:54,160

ago let's get let's go back to that if

2840

02:20:01,139 --> 02:19:57,280

you were offered that opportunity to go

2841

02:20:03,150 --> 02:20:01,149

to that castle in the Pyrenees would you

2842

02:20:05,070 --> 02:20:03,160

go yes

2843

02:20:06,599 --> 02:20:05,080

you got the sealed letter you would get

2844

02:20:08,139 --> 02:20:06,609

on the plane you would you would go to

2845

02:20:12,310 --> 02:20:08,149

the train station

2846

02:20:15,160 --> 02:20:12,320

yep no doubt I would like to know

2847

02:20:16,750 --> 02:20:15,170

everything about it there's no doubt

2848

02:20:19,900 --> 02:20:16,760

about it if you're out there listening

2849

02:20:20,670 --> 02:20:19,910

please invite me I promise I won't say a

2850

02:20:24,099 --> 02:20:20,680

word

2851
02:20:29,830 --> 02:20:24,109
look how good I bet about the alien yes

2852
02:20:33,280 --> 02:20:29,840
yes yes yes what are you going to the

2853
02:20:35,200 --> 02:20:33,290
Falken le book was amazing and and the

2854
02:20:38,349 --> 02:20:35,210
way that you wrote it and laid it out

2855
02:20:41,260 --> 02:20:38,359
and and the the cross of Hendaye but

2856
02:20:44,380 --> 02:20:41,270
would you ever present in book form what

2857
02:20:46,810 --> 02:20:44,390
you actually know you have said to me J

2858
02:20:48,880 --> 02:20:46,820
that there you cannot tell me certain

2859
02:20:50,889 --> 02:20:48,890
things and and you've cut me off and

2860
02:20:52,330 --> 02:20:50,899
I've tried you we laugh about it I've

2861
02:20:54,760 --> 02:20:52,340
tried to give this information out of

2862
02:20:58,780 --> 02:20:54,770
you but will you ever put it in book

2863
02:21:04,060 --> 02:20:58,790

form for all of us I don't want to say

2864

02:21:07,500 --> 02:21:04,070

yes or no but you know I I received an

2865

02:21:11,770 --> 02:21:07,510

interesting anonymous letter recently

2866

02:21:16,719 --> 02:21:11,780

and it was a person who had interviewed

2867

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:16,729

a judge who was dying of cancer he was

2868

02:21:24,040 --> 02:21:19,760

in his 80s and this judge decided to

2869

02:21:28,480 --> 02:21:24,050

tell everything and this 12-page letter

2870

02:21:31,270 --> 02:21:28,490

was so amazing and I may one day put it

2871

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:31,280

out but it was about the truth about the

2872

02:21:38,469 --> 02:21:35,120

politics and the reality that we live in

2873

02:21:41,170 --> 02:21:38,479

and what judges and police and everybody

2874

02:21:45,010 --> 02:21:41,180

has to really deal with in this world

2875

02:21:48,340 --> 02:21:45,020

politicians that are realized that you

2876

02:21:51,010 --> 02:21:48,350

know I think before I go I'm going to

2877

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:51,020

have to tell everything and you know it

2878

02:21:56,950 --> 02:21:54,560

inspired me in such a way that I wanted

2879

02:22:00,370 --> 02:21:56,960

to really you know put it out so I think

2880

02:22:02,620 --> 02:22:00,380

I will one day not anytime soon because

2881

02:22:07,719 --> 02:22:02,630

I got a few years left I hope knock on

2882

02:22:11,200 --> 02:22:07,729

wood and but I think one day I will put

2883

02:22:14,200 --> 02:22:11,210

something out that will blow everybody's

2884

02:22:15,940 --> 02:22:14,210

mind I think and not going back to

2885

02:22:17,650 --> 02:22:15,950

Kubrick because you and I always seem to

2886

02:22:19,820 --> 02:22:17,660

go back to Kubrick but I think that's

2887

02:22:23,210 --> 02:22:19,830

what he was trying to do I really

2888

02:22:27,470 --> 02:22:23,220

do i swash Eyes Wide Shut

2889

02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:27,480

you watch that film and it is so layered

2890

02:22:31,970 --> 02:22:30,000

I mean The Shining okay we can go back

2891

02:22:35,060 --> 02:22:31,980

and pick his stuff apart and I love it

2892

02:22:37,820 --> 02:22:35,070

he's my favorite but Eyes Wide Shut is a

2893

02:22:40,011 --> 02:22:37,830

freaky freaky film about reality and I

2894

02:22:44,240 --> 02:22:40,021

think that's exactly what he was trying

2895

02:22:46,430 --> 02:22:44,250

to say well there's supposedly a rumor I

2896

02:22:48,920 --> 02:22:46,440

mean there's an article out on

2897

02:22:51,740 --> 02:22:48,930

I think it's disclosed TV came out

2898

02:22:54,440 --> 02:22:51,750

yesterday or the day before I can

2899

02:22:57,290 --> 02:22:54,450

remember but supposedly and this may be

2900

02:23:02,270 --> 02:22:57,300

a troll job because we haven't traced it

2901
02:23:05,301 --> 02:23:02,280
back but Nicole Kidman is saying that

2902
02:23:08,360 --> 02:23:05,311
Kubrick told her that the world is run

2903
02:23:11,511 --> 02:23:08,370
by a pedophile ring and that he told her

2904
02:23:13,460 --> 02:23:11,521
this during Eyes Wide Shut and I don't

2905
02:23:15,200 --> 02:23:13,470
know if this is true or not I'm looking

2906
02:23:18,620 --> 02:23:15,210
into it I'd like to find the video

2907
02:23:20,720 --> 02:23:18,630
that's is being quoted from Nicole

2908
02:23:23,240 --> 02:23:20,730
Kidman's father was involved in some

2909
02:23:25,011 --> 02:23:23,250
very serious things in Australia so I

2910
02:23:28,551 --> 02:23:25,021
don't know if she's trying to vindicate

2911
02:23:30,560 --> 02:23:28,561
herself or what's going on here but it

2912
02:23:33,801 --> 02:23:30,570
is very interesting if it comes out to

2913
02:23:36,590 --> 02:23:33,811

be true all right AJ thank you where can

2914

02:23:39,140 --> 02:23:36,600

everybody sign up a gaya and what is the

2915

02:23:42,590 --> 02:23:39,150

timetable for the rolling out of the

2916

02:23:44,450 --> 02:23:42,600

rest of the Nazca series uh it will come

2917

02:23:47,450 --> 02:23:44,460

out as it comes out we have three two

2918

02:23:52,460 --> 02:23:47,460

updates up there right now if you go to

2919

02:23:55,790 --> 02:23:52,470

Gaia com backslash Weidner W Eid NER I

2920

02:23:59,570 --> 02:23:55,800

get credit and that helps me in my life

2921

02:24:00,980 --> 02:23:59,580

I appreciate any help I can get and just

2922

02:24:04,670 --> 02:24:00,990

stay tuned because it's going to get

2923

02:24:08,690 --> 02:24:04,680

wilder and Wilder idea when is part 3

2924

02:24:09,140 --> 02:24:08,700

coming out very soon like but maybe this

2925

02:24:14,240 --> 02:24:09,150

week

2926

02:24:17,930 --> 02:24:14,250

books anything else that you want to oh

2927

02:24:20,120 --> 02:24:17,940

oh I say curb mysteries.com what what's

2928

02:24:22,581 --> 02:24:20,130

new there not much

2929

02:24:24,711 --> 02:24:22,591

I'm too busy a guy

2930

02:24:26,751 --> 02:24:24,721

I used to love that website managed to

2931

02:24:28,521 --> 02:24:26,761

go there all the time but sacred

2932

02:24:30,981 --> 02:24:28,531

mysteries and you also have Jay Widener

2933

02:24:33,921 --> 02:24:30,991

calm all of the links are up at Jimmy

2934

02:24:35,390 --> 02:24:33,931

Church radio calm J thank you so much

2935

02:24:37,161 --> 02:24:35,400

and we'll be talking to be right the

2936

02:24:40,461 --> 02:24:37,171

rest of this week great man you're the

2937

02:24:42,741 --> 02:24:40,471

best thank you so much Jay all right Wow

2938

02:24:46,731 --> 02:24:42,751

he hung up on me he didn't even say bye

2939

02:24:53,361 --> 02:24:46,741

he just hung up Jay widemar everybody

2940

02:24:56,781 --> 02:24:53,371

now the the the data is coming out what

2941

02:24:59,541 --> 02:24:56,791

is it you know how do we do it look this

2942

02:25:02,541 --> 02:24:59,551

is my take and just follow my lead

2943

02:25:04,761 --> 02:25:02,551

start on one side this is too good to be

2944

02:25:06,171 --> 02:25:04,771

true and let's just follow the data

2945

02:25:09,201 --> 02:25:06,181

where it goes

2946

02:25:09,981 --> 02:25:09,211

that nazca mummy could be the greatest

2947

02:25:12,291 --> 02:25:09,991

thing ever

2948

02:25:14,451 --> 02:25:12,301

I'm yours can be church this is fade to

2949

02:25:14,720 --> 02:25:14,461

black Thank You Jay Widener be back in a

2950

02:25:17,541 --> 02:25:14,730

minute

2951

02:25:21,501 --> 02:25:17,551

opening up the phone lines 3 2 3 8 2 5 5

2952

02:25:24,540 --> 02:25:21,511

0 4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 I'll be right

2953

02:25:29,080 --> 02:25:27,040

hey what up y'all should go Viveca box

2954

02:25:34,290 --> 02:25:29,090

here and you are listening to my boy

2955

02:25:45,881 --> 02:25:37,990

despite popular opinion reading a book

2956

02:25:47,740 --> 02:25:45,891

will not make you smarter so you went to

2957

02:25:51,160 --> 02:25:47,750

dinner last night you had your favorite

2958

02:25:52,960 --> 02:25:51,170

hasta Liu or maybe you had a heavy spicy

2959

02:25:55,631 --> 02:25:52,970

meal in the left tubas

2960

02:25:59,460 --> 02:25:55,641

get the tea calm maybe you mowed down a

2961

02:26:01,631 --> 02:25:59,470

huge steak and your plumbing is all plug

2962

02:26:03,220 --> 02:26:01,641

get the t-dot-com

2963

02:26:06,131 --> 02:26:03,230

our super strength tea will take care of

2964

02:26:09,640 --> 02:26:06,141

your occasional it's all organic and

2965

02:26:12,100 --> 02:26:09,650

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2966

02:26:14,190 --> 02:26:12,110

supplements but our super tea is number

2967

02:26:15,551 --> 02:26:14,200

one get the tea calm that's geta

2968

02:26:18,610 --> 02:26:15,561

t-dot-com

2969

02:26:21,940 --> 02:26:18,620

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2970

02:26:24,730 --> 02:26:21,950

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2971

02:26:26,950 --> 02:26:24,740

is always on 24/7 with the best

2972

02:26:29,051 --> 02:26:26,960

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2973

02:26:31,841 --> 02:26:29,061

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2974

02:26:33,881 --> 02:26:31,851

free readily available online or on

2975

02:26:36,011 --> 02:26:33,891

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2976

02:26:38,051 --> 02:26:36,021

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2977

02:26:41,470 --> 02:26:38,061

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2978

02:26:42,970 --> 02:26:41,480

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2979

02:26:47,890 --> 02:26:42,980

to download the free apps from Google

2980

02:26:50,650 --> 02:26:47,900

Play or the iTunes App Store when you

2981

02:26:53,171 --> 02:26:50,660

take the beans from Central America with

2982

02:26:55,631 --> 02:26:53,181

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2983

02:26:58,511 --> 02:26:55,641

in and then roasted to the dark side of

2984

02:27:02,051 --> 02:26:58,521

fade to black you create the ultimate

2985

02:27:05,261 --> 02:27:02,061

brew of fringe introducing the fade to

2986

02:27:08,620 --> 02:27:05,271

black blend from river moon coffee yes

2987

02:27:10,270 --> 02:27:08,630

River moons darkest customized roast was

2988

02:27:13,870 --> 02:27:10,280

created for the love of

2989

02:27:16,421 --> 02:27:13,880

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2990

02:27:18,310 --> 02:27:16,431

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2991

02:27:23,170 --> 02:27:18,320

every sip of this full

2992

02:27:24,520 --> 02:27:23,180

dark Java I need my coffee doc deep with

2993

02:27:27,910 --> 02:27:24,530

distinct bittersweet chocolate

2994

02:27:30,130 --> 02:27:27,920

highlights just like the bunker leaning

2995

02:27:33,011 --> 02:27:30,140

further into the darkness of the roast

2996

02:27:35,710 --> 02:27:33,021

is fade to black blend from River moon

2997

02:27:37,810 --> 02:27:35,720

coffee just click on the banner at Jimmy

2998

02:27:41,110 --> 02:27:37,820

Church radio.com and use the promo code

2999

02:27:42,280 --> 02:27:41,120

F to B blend for 15% off of your order

3000

02:27:50,650 --> 02:27:42,290

today

3001
02:27:53,261 --> 02:27:50,660
Gobekli Tepe what up fate or not studio

3002
02:27:55,810 --> 02:27:53,271
dumb loved fade to black and F to be

3003
02:27:58,000 --> 02:27:55,820
audience of so much that they have put

3004
02:28:01,630 --> 02:27:58,010
together the ultimate stereo Bluetooth

3005
02:28:05,020 --> 02:28:01,640
system they've done it just for you man

3006
02:28:07,810 --> 02:28:05,030
check this out the studio dome SPP 2

3007
02:28:11,380 --> 02:28:07,820
stereo system is here it's featuring

3008
02:28:13,960 --> 02:28:11,390
2 studio boombox to SBB 2 wireless

3009
02:28:16,420 --> 02:28:13,970
Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

3010
02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:16,430
custom hardshell case this studio dome

3011
02:28:21,460 --> 02:28:18,560
system features the very latest in

3012
02:28:24,790 --> 02:28:21,470
stereo Bluetooth technology the 2 full

3013
02:28:27,280 --> 02:28:24,800

range boom boxes are in true Wireless

3014

02:28:29,530 --> 02:28:27,290

stereos you've got to hear this kids

3015

02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:29,540

amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

3016

02:28:35,580 --> 02:28:32,560

nine bucks and use the promo code gt-r

3017

02:28:38,350 --> 02:28:35,590

tws and you'll also get free shipping

3018

02:28:41,020 --> 02:28:38,360

it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

3019

02:28:43,200 --> 02:28:41,030

radio.com click on the studio dome

3020

02:28:52,610 --> 02:28:43,210

banner gobekli tepe

3021

02:29:07,110 --> 02:28:56,309

it's not a life not only Joe's we were

3022

02:29:24,059 --> 02:29:07,120

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3023

02:29:25,559 --> 02:29:24,069

dr jimmy shirts radio cha cha all right

3024

02:29:29,340 --> 02:29:25,569

welcome back pay the black Thank You J

3025

02:29:34,320 --> 02:29:29,350

Widener great conversation J is the best

3026

02:29:37,710 --> 02:29:34,330

seriously cool guy go over to Gaia Gaia

3027

02:29:42,110 --> 02:29:37,720

/ Widener there you go links are over at

3028

02:29:45,929 --> 02:29:42,120

Jimmy Church radio calm the this this

3029

02:29:48,689 --> 02:29:45,939

nazca mummy situation i want to

3030

02:29:51,929 --> 02:29:48,699

absolutely solidify and clarify my

3031

02:29:55,200 --> 02:29:51,939

position in case anybody has wondered

3032

02:29:58,080 --> 02:29:55,210

it's very simple it's too good to be

3033

02:30:01,469 --> 02:29:58,090

true and i love it i love it

3034

02:30:05,399 --> 02:30:01,479

the anybody that posed or says you know

3035

02:30:08,250 --> 02:30:05,409

it's fake there's no there's it's not

3036

02:30:11,899 --> 02:30:08,260

fake it's a mummy it's a real skeleton

3037

02:30:14,630 --> 02:30:11,909

covered with with organs covered in skin

3038

02:30:17,370 --> 02:30:14,640

what does white powder is I have no idea

3039

02:30:20,309 --> 02:30:17,380

the fact that it is in the sitting

3040

02:30:24,689 --> 02:30:20,319

position for me I've always tripped on

3041

02:30:27,630 --> 02:30:24,699

that I understand the the traditions in

3042

02:30:31,200 --> 02:30:27,640

Peru when burying the dead I do get that

3043

02:30:34,889 --> 02:30:31,210

I do understand it the the part for me

3044

02:30:37,469 --> 02:30:34,899

that is fascinating is the way that the

3045

02:30:39,389 --> 02:30:37,479

fingers are curled around I mean when is

3046

02:30:42,420 --> 02:30:39,399

rigor mortis set in right with a body

3047

02:30:45,780 --> 02:30:42,430

and if this body is to seize instead and

3048

02:30:48,450 --> 02:30:45,790

it's being buried I would think that the

3049

02:30:52,620 --> 02:30:48,460

fingers wouldn't be curved and that it

3050

02:30:55,620 --> 02:30:52,630

feels like this body to me sat down and

3051
02:30:57,080 --> 02:30:55,630
died like it just curled its arms around

3052
02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:57,090
itself and

3053
02:31:02,060 --> 02:30:59,520
you know and curled its fingers or and

3054
02:31:06,320 --> 02:31:02,070
sat down and never liked it and just

3055
02:31:10,130 --> 02:31:06,330
just died that that's me I look that's

3056
02:31:14,090 --> 02:31:10,140
just my observation but I do believe

3057
02:31:19,130 --> 02:31:14,100
that the mummy is is as real I want it

3058
02:31:21,849 --> 02:31:19,140
to be an unmolested untouched nothing

3059
02:31:26,090 --> 02:31:21,859
with this I just want it to be exactly

3060
02:31:28,070 --> 02:31:26,100
what it needs to be at this point and so

3061
02:31:31,849 --> 02:31:28,080
with all of the testing and all of the

3062
02:31:36,260 --> 02:31:31,859
the Cascades and the data of certainly

3063
02:31:39,080 --> 02:31:36,270

the dating and the DNA stuff I can't

3064

02:31:43,849 --> 02:31:39,090

wait for that to come in but as it

3065

02:31:47,920 --> 02:31:43,859

stands right now I think that it it

3066

02:31:51,410 --> 02:31:47,930

appears to be what it is which is a

3067

02:31:54,530 --> 02:31:51,420

skeleton a mummy of an actual living

3068

02:31:57,860 --> 02:31:54,540

being that is 1,800 years old when we

3069

02:32:01,400 --> 02:31:57,870

take it to the next step which is the

3070

02:32:02,060 --> 02:32:01,410

big one which is three fingers three

3071

02:32:05,719 --> 02:32:02,070

toes

3072

02:32:08,200 --> 02:32:05,729

multiple knuckles joints the way that

3073

02:32:10,790 --> 02:32:08,210

the risk the hands the way that they are

3074

02:32:14,599 --> 02:32:10,800

the way that they have been formed in

3075

02:32:16,960 --> 02:32:14,609

the feet of are fascinating to me they

3076

02:32:20,090 --> 02:32:16,970

look the same Jay brought up the same

3077

02:32:22,400 --> 02:32:20,100

observations that I have which are the

3078

02:32:27,440 --> 02:32:22,410

hands and feet looks like they're almost

3079

02:32:31,310 --> 02:32:27,450

the same not the same identical but but

3080

02:32:34,490 --> 02:32:31,320

the same our toes and our fingers on our

3081

02:32:36,860 --> 02:32:34,500

bodies are not the same but here those

3082

02:32:40,130 --> 02:32:36,870

toes and the fingers appear to be the

3083

02:32:43,250 --> 02:32:40,140

same and that is that's that's a whole

3084

02:32:46,190 --> 02:32:43,260

nother concept here when you let your

3085

02:32:47,960 --> 02:32:46,200

imagination wander like Jay you know you

3086

02:32:51,260 --> 02:32:47,970

know climbing around on a cliff face or

3087

02:32:52,820 --> 02:32:51,270

through a tree or whatever that the

3088

02:32:55,730 --> 02:32:52,830

hands and feet here could be used for

3089

02:32:57,200 --> 02:32:55,740

the same things you know not imagine if

3090

02:32:59,870 --> 02:32:57,210

you're a guitar player and that's a

3091

02:33:01,370 --> 02:32:59,880

great reference from Jay which is if

3092

02:33:03,110 --> 02:33:01,380

your guitar player with those fingers

3093

02:33:04,610 --> 02:33:03,120

imagine what you could do well you know

3094

02:33:07,460 --> 02:33:04,620

what if you're that creature you could

3095

02:33:10,251 --> 02:33:07,470

play two guitars at the same time right

3096

02:33:12,440 --> 02:33:10,261

play two pianos at the same time

3097

02:33:14,990 --> 02:33:12,450

with those fingers imagine that with

3098

02:33:18,650 --> 02:33:15,000

that dexterity which you could actually

3099

02:33:22,161 --> 02:33:18,660

do so that that's my position here we

3100

02:33:24,770 --> 02:33:22,171

need to just let this play out for those

3101
02:33:27,740 --> 02:33:24,780
of you out there that are looking at

3102
02:33:31,310 --> 02:33:27,750
this video and immediately jumping to

3103
02:33:34,791 --> 02:33:31,320
this is alien this is fantastic this is

3104
02:33:36,650 --> 02:33:34,801
this is great let's not go there but on

3105
02:33:39,320 --> 02:33:36,660
the same extreme on the other side that

3106
02:33:42,020 --> 02:33:39,330
this is a hoax and this is fake we can't

3107
02:33:45,411 --> 02:33:42,030
extrapolate those kind of conclusions at

3108
02:33:47,060 --> 02:33:45,421
this point we just cannot we need to let

3109
02:33:50,150 --> 02:33:47,070
this play out I think it's going to be

3110
02:33:52,791 --> 02:33:50,160
fascinating and a fun ride for us over

3111
02:33:54,501 --> 02:33:52,801
the next year or so he is saying that

3112
02:33:57,621 --> 02:33:54,511
they have to reconstruct the DNA so

3113
02:34:00,110 --> 02:33:57,631

let's visit that he said they have to

3114

02:34:01,820 --> 02:34:00,120

reconstruct the DNA and we're expecting

3115

02:34:04,400 --> 02:34:01,830

results between three and six months

3116

02:34:07,520 --> 02:34:04,410

okay all right I can imagine it's a very

3117

02:34:09,530 --> 02:34:07,530

complex process and testing to get those

3118

02:34:12,411 --> 02:34:09,540

results out and to have a confident

3119

02:34:16,041 --> 02:34:12,421

result from that they are testing the

3120

02:34:19,541 --> 02:34:16,051

DNA at five separate laboratories right

3121

02:34:22,220 --> 02:34:19,551

now five and we'll get those results

3122

02:34:24,770 --> 02:34:22,230

between three and six months out we have

3123

02:34:26,900 --> 02:34:24,780

to wait in the meantime the rest of the

3124

02:34:30,201 --> 02:34:26,910

data that they have certainly the carbon

3125

02:34:32,780 --> 02:34:30,211

dating and and retesting the tissue

3126

02:34:36,860 --> 02:34:32,790

samples not only DNA but what is the

3127

02:34:39,350 --> 02:34:36,870

tissue and and what is the makeup all of

3128

02:34:42,621 --> 02:34:39,360

that will be coming in and we'll look at

3129

02:34:45,591 --> 02:34:42,631

those results the next thing I want to

3130

02:34:47,240 --> 02:34:45,601

know what this white powder is and I'm

3131

02:34:49,490 --> 02:34:47,250

serious about the tasting did anybody

3132

02:34:51,801 --> 02:34:49,500

taste it what does it smell like you

3133

02:34:54,020 --> 02:34:51,811

know what is this white powder the

3134

02:34:56,421 --> 02:34:54,030

monatomic gold aspect of it wouldn't

3135

02:34:59,150 --> 02:34:56,431

that be fascinating if that's what they

3136

02:35:02,140 --> 02:34:59,160

were doing 1,800 years ago that's that's

3137

02:35:06,081 --> 02:35:02,150

pretty cool is it just a salt based of

3138

02:35:08,810 --> 02:35:06,091

powder possible I would think that that

3139

02:35:12,801 --> 02:35:08,820

is highly likely there is another

3140

02:35:19,190 --> 02:35:12,811

comment that was made in the video I

3141

02:35:21,411 --> 02:35:19,200

think it's in part two about the the

3142

02:35:23,380 --> 02:35:21,421

smell of herbs when they liquefied I

3143

02:35:24,939 --> 02:35:23,390

think that's what they said the

3144

02:35:27,729 --> 02:35:24,949

hoping here but I think they added it to

3145

02:35:32,769 --> 02:35:27,739

whatever I added it to water but it had

3146

02:35:35,290 --> 02:35:32,779

an herbal smell to it that that was part

3147

02:35:38,410 --> 02:35:35,300

of the mummification process and that

3148

02:35:43,689 --> 02:35:38,420

there's a possibility now that it was

3149

02:35:46,059 --> 02:35:43,699

the same sort of herbal compound that

3150

02:35:48,429 --> 02:35:46,069

the Egyptians used now I'm not

3151

02:35:50,050 --> 02:35:48,439

suggesting in Egyptian connection here

3152

02:35:56,290 --> 02:35:50,060

but that would be interesting if that

3153

02:35:59,290 --> 02:35:56,300

played out but also the the process of

3154

02:36:01,330 --> 02:35:59,300

mummification and determining what herbs

3155

02:36:03,550 --> 02:36:01,340

would be combined to get the

3156

02:36:09,939 --> 02:36:03,560

mummification process perfect and to

3157

02:36:12,700 --> 02:36:09,949

perfect it that the same determinations

3158

02:36:14,469 --> 02:36:12,710

would would have resulted in in multiple

3159

02:36:18,219 --> 02:36:14,479

different cultures it's just the way

3160

02:36:19,870 --> 02:36:18,229

that it goes Square windows are all over

3161

02:36:21,729 --> 02:36:19,880

the world that's just a part of our

3162

02:36:25,870 --> 02:36:21,739

process you know square with steps

3163

02:36:28,389 --> 02:36:25,880

stairs you know it's just part of of the

3164

02:36:31,899 --> 02:36:28,399

learning and knowledge and technology as

3165

02:36:34,389 --> 02:36:31,909

we move along if if there is a direct

3166

02:36:36,610 --> 02:36:34,399

Egyptian connection here that's all

3167

02:36:39,490 --> 02:36:36,620

speculation but it certainly would be

3168

02:36:43,719 --> 02:36:39,500

fascinating I don't think there have

3169

02:36:46,300 --> 02:36:43,729

been just just so you understand there

3170

02:36:48,160 --> 02:36:46,310

have been a few different things and

3171

02:36:50,380 --> 02:36:48,170

like when you look at Machu Picchu or

3172

02:36:53,800 --> 02:36:50,390

you look at Cusco and you look at some

3173

02:36:58,149 --> 02:36:53,810

of the the walls and the megalithic

3174

02:37:03,070 --> 02:36:58,159

structures that are there the random cut

3175

02:37:04,870 --> 02:37:03,080

of seemingly random cuts of different

3176

02:37:07,599 --> 02:37:04,880

stones that are put together there is a

3177

02:37:09,969 --> 02:37:07,609

similar process also that can be found

3178

02:37:14,500 --> 02:37:09,979

throughout Egypt too as well now I don't

3179

02:37:17,860 --> 02:37:14,510

know if the Incas or if South American

3180

02:37:19,689 --> 02:37:17,870

cultures knew anything about Egypt and

3181

02:37:22,660 --> 02:37:19,699

what they were doing 3,000 years ago

3182

02:37:26,320 --> 02:37:22,670

right Machu Picchu being built you know

3183

02:37:29,979 --> 02:37:26,330

first of first millennia so I don't know

3184

02:37:32,530 --> 02:37:29,989

ad you know and that would be surprising

3185

02:37:35,590 --> 02:37:32,540

if the Incas had any knowledge of what

3186

02:37:36,710 --> 02:37:35,600

the Egyptians were doing there but there

3187

02:37:39,590 --> 02:37:36,720

is

3188

02:37:43,490 --> 02:37:39,600

a very similar design now does that come

3189

02:37:46,940 --> 02:37:43,500

out of necessity right were these these

3190

02:37:49,940 --> 02:37:46,950

random rocks and and megaliths were they

3191

02:37:53,420 --> 02:37:49,950

cut because they didn't want to waste

3192

02:37:54,740 --> 02:37:53,430

rocks right so they just cut with what

3193

02:37:56,870 --> 02:37:54,750

was coming out of the quarry and they

3194

02:37:59,300 --> 02:37:56,880

made everything fit in these in these

3195

02:38:01,429 --> 02:37:59,310

walls I don't think so and you have to

3196

02:38:03,050 --> 02:38:01,439

go back to Egypt and look at the same

3197

02:38:06,139 --> 02:38:03,060

thing that was going on there where they

3198

02:38:08,599 --> 02:38:06,149

have these random cuts in the walls with

3199

02:38:11,769 --> 02:38:08,609

these rocks why would they do it that

3200

02:38:14,389 --> 02:38:11,779

way I don't know but the same

3201

02:38:17,840 --> 02:38:14,399

development through two separate

3202

02:38:20,690 --> 02:38:17,850

cultures happened in a very parallel

3203

02:38:22,400 --> 02:38:20,700

sense offset by a thousand or two

3204

02:38:27,019 --> 02:38:22,410

thousand or three thousand years for

3205

02:38:29,210 --> 02:38:27,029

sure but the same processes were done

3206

02:38:30,260 --> 02:38:29,220

and that's a fascinating way to look at

3207

02:38:32,809 --> 02:38:30,270

things so when you look at the

3208

02:38:36,260 --> 02:38:32,819

mummification process is that also

3209

02:38:39,920 --> 02:38:36,270

possible that they were trying to figure

3210

02:38:42,830 --> 02:38:39,930

out the best way to to preserve these

3211

02:38:45,500 --> 02:38:42,840

bodies and that ultimately the same

3212

02:38:47,960 --> 02:38:45,510

processes were were developed through

3213

02:38:50,269 --> 02:38:47,970

two different cultures thousands of

3214

02:38:52,990 --> 02:38:50,279

miles and thousands of years apart but

3215

02:38:55,670 --> 02:38:53,000

they came to the same conclusions very

3216

02:38:58,309 --> 02:38:55,680

fascinating aspect of this when it comes

3217

02:39:01,420 --> 02:38:58,319

to the mummification process now no

3218

02:39:05,059 --> 02:39:01,430

linens were involved here I don't think

3219

02:39:06,769 --> 02:39:05,069

the bodies weren't wrapped also over in

3220

02:39:08,330 --> 02:39:06,779

Egypt you have to remember and I talked

3221

02:39:13,460 --> 02:39:08,340

about this on the show I think on

3222

02:39:15,769 --> 02:39:13,470

Thursday that in Egypt because of the

3223

02:39:18,500 --> 02:39:15,779

the environment that they were and they

3224

02:39:21,290 --> 02:39:18,510

had to remove the organs they were

3225

02:39:22,370 --> 02:39:21,300

removed cleaned preserved and then put

3226

02:39:24,500 --> 02:39:22,380

back into jars

3227

02:39:27,290 --> 02:39:24,510

okay the bodies were stuffed and then

3228

02:39:29,870 --> 02:39:27,300

reassembled that's how they did it over

3229

02:39:34,340 --> 02:39:29,880

there that is not the case here with

3230

02:39:37,460 --> 02:39:34,350

this mummy the organs are intact intact

3231

02:39:40,760 --> 02:39:37,470

now the other aspect of this that

3232

02:39:41,210 --> 02:39:40,770

everybody is talking about and asking me

3233

02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:41,220

about

3234

02:39:46,580 --> 02:39:43,680

I do not know this has to play out but

3235

02:39:50,029 --> 02:39:46,590

that is the fact that it appears we have

3236

02:39:52,399 --> 02:39:50,039

a reptilian species here

3237

02:39:56,059 --> 02:39:52,409

with eggs with the three fingers three

3238

02:39:59,239 --> 02:39:56,069

toes but apparently reptilian remember

3239

02:40:03,649 --> 02:39:59,249

the single forearm in the single bone in

3240

02:40:06,409 --> 02:40:03,659

the forearm but also found is Maria

3241

02:40:08,299 --> 02:40:06,419

she's got two bones and she's humanoid

3242

02:40:11,209 --> 02:40:08,309

but she's got three fingers and three

3243

02:40:13,639 --> 02:40:11,219

toes the same thing here now this is

3244

02:40:16,849 --> 02:40:13,649

where things start to get out there and

3245

02:40:19,989 --> 02:40:16,859

get get a little bit funky we've had the

3246

02:40:23,209 --> 02:40:19,999

talk about reptilians and reptilian et's

3247

02:40:25,999 --> 02:40:23,219

on this planet forever okay that's

3248

02:40:29,089 --> 02:40:26,009

that's when I talk about it's been

3249

02:40:33,319 --> 02:40:29,099

talked about for about 2,000 years so we

3250

02:40:36,889 --> 02:40:33,329

have that is has there been some cross

3251
02:40:41,299 --> 02:40:36,899
breeding some type of DNA manipulation

3252
02:40:44,079 --> 02:40:41,309
on both sides who is the intelligent

3253
02:40:46,069 --> 02:40:44,089
creature here is it the the smaller ones

3254
02:40:48,619 --> 02:40:46,079
were they the ones that were

3255
02:40:51,369 --> 02:40:48,629
manipulating the human DNA to get to the

3256
02:40:56,269 --> 02:40:51,379
three fingers three toes like them I

3257
02:40:58,879 --> 02:40:56,279
don't very very strange questions

3258
02:41:00,979 --> 02:40:58,889
now again this is all going off into

3259
02:41:05,569 --> 02:41:00,989
speculation and like I was talking to

3260
02:41:07,149 --> 02:41:05,579
Jay right now about this is where it's a

3261
02:41:10,010 --> 02:41:07,159
leap of faith that's getting too

3262
02:41:12,559 --> 02:41:10,020
fantastical here but they were found

3263
02:41:16,579 --> 02:41:12,569

together and they have similar - even

3264

02:41:19,459 --> 02:41:16,589

though they are different the the the

3265

02:41:21,739 --> 02:41:19,469

two bones of the four arms of with the

3266

02:41:24,229 --> 02:41:21,749

humanoid with Maria is one thing but her

3267

02:41:26,869 --> 02:41:24,239

arms are really long and when you look

3268

02:41:29,510 --> 02:41:26,879

at the animation when they have the body

3269

02:41:32,269 --> 02:41:29,520

stand up in the in the animation you can

3270

02:41:35,749 --> 02:41:32,279

clearly see that the arms and the legs

3271

02:41:38,599 --> 02:41:35,759

are nearly the same so is there the

3272

02:41:41,899 --> 02:41:38,609

possibility of that right and then you

3273

02:41:45,049 --> 02:41:41,909

go and you look at the smaller reptilian

3274

02:41:48,229 --> 02:41:45,059

bodies that are there there is that

3275

02:41:51,249 --> 02:41:48,239

aspect except there's the single bone in

3276

02:41:56,539 --> 02:41:51,259

the forearm but it clearly looks like

3277

02:41:58,519 --> 02:41:56,549

it's not biped or maybe semi biped right

3278

02:42:00,739 --> 02:41:58,529

they walk on all fours when they wanted

3279

02:42:03,260 --> 02:42:00,749

to but you have the three fingers and

3280

02:42:03,980 --> 02:42:03,270

three toes aspect of it this is getting

3281

02:42:07,761 --> 02:42:03,990

too

3282

02:42:11,091 --> 02:42:07,771

to fantastical now we have the aspect of

3283

02:42:14,961 --> 02:42:11,101

these three eggs what how is this going

3284

02:42:20,270 --> 02:42:14,971

to play out you know and so putting

3285

02:42:23,511 --> 02:42:20,280

together a hoax like this I'm not sure

3286

02:42:25,970 --> 02:42:23,521

if Gaea wasn't involved this is where I

3287

02:42:29,390 --> 02:42:25,980

have to back up and look at this say

3288

02:42:34,310 --> 02:42:29,400

Gaea wasn't involved and this was just

3289

02:42:38,301 --> 02:42:34,320

staying down in Peru why or how why

3290

02:42:40,761 --> 02:42:38,311

would you do this one and two how would

3291

02:42:43,220 --> 02:42:40,771

you put this thing together how would

3292

02:42:47,511 --> 02:42:43,230

you put this ma'am I mean multiple

3293

02:42:50,270 --> 02:42:47,521

bodies a humanoid reptilian the fingers

3294

02:42:52,370 --> 02:42:50,280

of the the bones the skeletons how would

3295

02:42:56,080 --> 02:42:52,380

you possibly put all of this together

3296

02:42:59,360 --> 02:42:56,090

and why you're not going to sell tickets

3297

02:43:02,930 --> 02:42:59,370

enough I mean I don't know I mean for

3298

02:43:05,690 --> 02:43:02,940

some roadside freak show why would you

3299

02:43:08,450 --> 02:43:05,700

put all of this together and the other

3300

02:43:11,750 --> 02:43:08,460

part of this we are talking about Peru

3301
02:43:16,820 --> 02:43:11,760
we're talking about Nazca cusco this is

3302
02:43:18,230 --> 02:43:16,830
not a rich area there's not resources

3303
02:43:20,390 --> 02:43:18,240
there's not a ton of money

3304
02:43:22,490 --> 02:43:20,400
there isn't anything there isn't that

3305
02:43:25,040 --> 02:43:22,500
kind of tourism to go through there so

3306
02:43:27,740 --> 02:43:25,050
to what ends would you do all of this

3307
02:43:29,000 --> 02:43:27,750
although it's possible but why would you

3308
02:43:30,711 --> 02:43:29,010
do it and where would you get the money

3309
02:43:32,870 --> 02:43:30,721
and how would you how would you pull

3310
02:43:37,160 --> 02:43:32,880
this off that's that's what's

3311
02:43:39,410 --> 02:43:37,170
fascinating to me so for me I've got to

3312
02:43:41,000 --> 02:43:39,420
go with the way that this is playing out

3313
02:43:43,100 --> 02:43:41,010

now that the bodies were found together

3314

02:43:45,320 --> 02:43:43,110

they were found underground we're going

3315

02:43:48,500 --> 02:43:45,330

to get more of that information here

3316

02:43:52,370 --> 02:43:48,510

soon I'm excited about that but that the

3317

02:43:54,921 --> 02:43:52,380

the bodies themselves are real that's it

3318

02:43:59,060 --> 02:43:54,931

is there an alien connection I don't

3319

02:44:02,750 --> 02:43:59,070

know I just don't know that none of us

3320

02:44:07,060 --> 02:44:02,760

do and that's where I think we just need

3321

02:44:10,881 --> 02:44:07,070

to just ride this out and enjoy it I the

3322

02:44:14,780 --> 02:44:10,891

the best part for me with all of this is

3323

02:44:17,301 --> 02:44:14,790

we have something new here we have

3324

02:44:17,780 --> 02:44:17,311

something new here we can discuss we can

3325

02:44:19,430 --> 02:44:17,790

analyze

3326

02:44:21,650 --> 02:44:19,440

as we can look at the data we can debate

3327

02:44:24,620 --> 02:44:21,660

and and talk about this

3328

02:44:27,200 --> 02:44:24,630

it is something who expected this a

3329

02:44:31,130 --> 02:44:27,210

month ago that today on this show we

3330

02:44:35,290 --> 02:44:31,140

would be talking about this right the

3331

02:44:37,490 --> 02:44:35,300

the exoplanets the fast radio bursts

3332

02:44:38,930 --> 02:44:37,500

some of this fascinating stuff that is

3333

02:44:40,580 --> 02:44:38,940

coming out of Silicon Valley with

3334

02:44:42,500 --> 02:44:40,590

quantum theory and quantum mechanics of

3335

02:44:45,350 --> 02:44:42,510

parallel worlds and the Mandela affected

3336

02:44:47,780 --> 02:44:45,360

and CERN all of these things have been

3337

02:44:51,080 --> 02:44:47,790

happening over the last year planet at

3338

02:44:54,290 --> 02:44:51,090

Planet axis surfaced against surface two

3339

02:44:56,930 --> 02:44:54,300

years ago surfaced a year ago right and

3340

02:45:01,250 --> 02:44:56,940

and here we are today talking about that

3341

02:45:04,540 --> 02:45:01,260

again and and that's where the focus has

3342

02:45:07,550 --> 02:45:04,550

been and then boom this happens very

3343

02:45:09,860 --> 02:45:07,560

interesting times I don't know how this

3344

02:45:12,140 --> 02:45:09,870

is going to play out I really really

3345

02:45:14,990 --> 02:45:12,150

really don't I didn't open up the phone

3346

02:45:16,940 --> 02:45:15,000

lines I apologize for that

3347

02:45:18,800 --> 02:45:16,950

I've got time for maybe one phone call

3348

02:45:21,290 --> 02:45:18,810

three two three eight two five five zero

3349

02:45:23,720 --> 02:45:21,300

four five three two three two seven five

3350

02:45:26,060 --> 02:45:23,730

nine six nine five because I've got a

3351
02:45:28,040 --> 02:45:26,070
couple of things here in the news I want

3352
02:45:31,660 --> 02:45:28,050
to get covered before I get out of here

3353
02:45:35,120 --> 02:45:31,670
tonight government websites in Ohio

3354
02:45:37,640 --> 02:45:35,130
Maryland and New York have been hacked

3355
02:45:41,810 --> 02:45:37,650
with what appears to be pro isis

3356
02:45:45,200 --> 02:45:41,820
propaganda yeah Oh before I continue

3357
02:45:47,050 --> 02:45:45,210
it looks like operation Mosul is about

3358
02:45:50,120 --> 02:45:47,060
to end in the next two to three days

3359
02:45:54,020 --> 02:45:50,130
they've run Isis out of Mosul they're

3360
02:45:57,200 --> 02:45:54,030
expecting that there's between 150 and

3361
02:46:00,560 --> 02:45:57,210
200 Isis members that are holed up in

3362
02:46:04,280 --> 02:46:00,570
old in the old city covering about a 1

3363
02:46:07,700 --> 02:46:04,290

square kilometer area and they expect

3364

02:46:10,070 --> 02:46:07,710

that all to be over within the next two

3365

02:46:10,790 --> 02:46:10,080

to three days that's pretty pretty

3366

02:46:14,240 --> 02:46:10,800

amazing

3367

02:46:18,560 --> 02:46:14,250

anyway back to this the hacked websites

3368

02:46:21,620 --> 02:46:18,570

yesterday visitors to Governor Ohio dot

3369

02:46:27,080 --> 02:46:21,630

gov were greeted with a black background

3370

02:46:28,100 --> 02:46:27,090

and the Arabic symbol of the Islamic

3371

02:46:29,850 --> 02:46:28,110

called a prayer

3372

02:46:32,910 --> 02:46:29,860

played in the background

3373

02:46:35,671 --> 02:46:32,920

and it said you will be held accountable

3374

02:46:38,610 --> 02:46:35,681

Trump and the text on the landing page

3375

02:46:40,680 --> 02:46:38,620

and it said you and all your people for

3376

02:46:42,961 --> 02:46:40,690

every drop of blood flowing in Muslim

3377

02:46:46,051 --> 02:46:42,971

countries and then down at the bottom it

3378

02:46:50,100 --> 02:46:46,061

said I love Islamic state a group

3379

02:46:52,320 --> 02:46:50,110

calling itself team system DZ apparently

3380

02:46:54,570 --> 02:46:52,330

hacked to Governor John Kasich official

3381

02:46:57,150 --> 02:46:54,580

site along with the sites of first lady

3382

02:46:59,671 --> 02:46:57,160

Karen Kasich and the Ohio Department of

3383

02:47:01,860 --> 02:46:59,681

Rehabilitation and Corrections those

3384

02:47:04,740 --> 02:47:01,870

pages displayed the same message that

3385

02:47:06,961 --> 02:47:04,750

Kasich stood now in addition to the pro

3386

02:47:12,511 --> 02:47:06,971

Isis language the line appeared on each

3387

02:47:14,400 --> 02:47:12,521

pay that said hacked by team system DZ

3388

02:47:20,421 --> 02:47:14,410

let's go to the phones hi your life on

3389

02:47:26,041 --> 02:47:20,431

paid to block who's calling you're live

3390

02:47:28,350 --> 02:47:26,051

Jimmy yes oh yeah I'm good who's calling

3391

02:47:30,990 --> 02:47:28,360

good it's Charles I'm calling from

3392

02:47:33,810 --> 02:47:31,000

Calgary hey Charles from Calgary how you

3393

02:47:36,631 --> 02:47:33,820

doing man good good hey you know I think

3394

02:47:38,970 --> 02:47:36,641

everybody's wrapped up on this alien

3395

02:47:41,610 --> 02:47:38,980

mummy hopefully that's what it is but

3396

02:47:42,841 --> 02:47:41,620

I'm at a point that I'm concerned that

3397

02:47:44,461 --> 02:47:42,851

the government's going to get their

3398

02:47:48,301 --> 02:47:44,471

hands on the story or I'm sure they

3399

02:47:50,430 --> 02:47:48,311

already do and death and you know take

3400

02:47:51,961 --> 02:47:50,440

it away from all of us and then

3401
02:47:53,700 --> 02:47:51,971
everybody's going to have to say was a

3402
02:47:54,780 --> 02:47:53,710
hoax and it wasn't real because they're

3403
02:47:55,770 --> 02:47:54,790
going to bury the evidence somewhere

3404
02:47:58,230 --> 02:47:55,780
yeah

3405
02:48:00,541 --> 02:47:58,240
well that's always a possibility I was

3406
02:48:02,700 --> 02:48:00,551
talking to Jay about that this is the

3407
02:48:07,560 --> 02:48:02,710
other thing Charles that I find strange

3408
02:48:10,291 --> 02:48:07,570
it's the silence right it's it or

3409
02:48:13,770 --> 02:48:10,301
talking I'm talking about Washington or

3410
02:48:15,780 --> 02:48:13,780
the Smithsonian or you know some

3411
02:48:18,301 --> 02:48:15,790
official response saying you know this

3412
02:48:21,120 --> 02:48:18,311
is this is funny it's a hoax hahaha

3413
02:48:23,751 --> 02:48:21,130

right nothing there's been deal nothing

3414

02:48:27,751 --> 02:48:23,761

it's been total total total silence and

3415

02:48:30,060 --> 02:48:27,761

I think that speaks volumes now I'm very

3416

02:48:33,810 --> 02:48:30,070

paranoid about this body disappearing

3417

02:48:35,581 --> 02:48:33,820

this is Peru and you know we're not

3418

02:48:37,440 --> 02:48:35,591

talking about the sophistication of

3419

02:48:40,381 --> 02:48:37,450

infrastructure that we have up here with

3420

02:48:43,200 --> 02:48:40,391

with police departments and everything

3421

02:48:47,070 --> 02:48:43,210

else they don't have that down there

3422

02:48:48,809 --> 02:48:47,080

and the possibility of any rogue element

3423

02:48:52,010 --> 02:48:48,819

showing up either from the government

3424

02:48:55,530 --> 02:48:52,020

from you know how about you know some

3425

02:48:57,689 --> 02:48:55,540

Delta Team six or something from from

3426

02:48:59,490 --> 02:48:57,699

our military showing up and stealing

3427

02:49:01,830 --> 02:48:59,500

them we you know that's what I'm

3428

02:49:04,410 --> 02:49:01,840

paranoid about is is this body just out

3429

02:49:07,380 --> 02:49:04,420

now disappearing I'm glad that they've

3430

02:49:12,300 --> 02:49:07,390

gotten enough tissue samples and the cat

3431

02:49:14,219 --> 02:49:12,310

scans were done and the the x-rays were

3432

02:49:15,900 --> 02:49:14,229

all done so we have all of that and it

3433

02:49:18,210 --> 02:49:15,910

was caught on video but yeah I'm

3434

02:49:21,269 --> 02:49:18,220

paranoid about that I'm totally paranoid

3435

02:49:25,260 --> 02:49:21,279

about that yeah and do we know where

3436

02:49:28,139 --> 02:49:25,270

them worried it yep yep yep yep yep the

3437

02:49:30,570 --> 02:49:28,149

answer is yes they know where it is I

3438

02:49:33,290 --> 02:49:30,580

think that and I think that the Peruvian

3439

02:49:36,960 --> 02:49:33,300

government knows where it is for sure

3440

02:49:41,910 --> 02:49:36,970

they know who found it all of that is is

3441

02:49:43,500 --> 02:49:41,920

clear so yes now the exact location is

3442

02:49:47,400 --> 02:49:43,510

that they know of course that we're not

3443

02:49:50,370 --> 02:49:47,410

going to disclose that that that's going

3444

02:49:52,950 --> 02:49:50,380

into a danger zone but but yes they know

3445

02:49:55,170 --> 02:49:52,960

where it is and I think the government

3446

02:49:58,019 --> 02:49:55,180

of the government the police department

3447

02:50:01,530 --> 02:49:58,029

in Cusco and and Nazca yes they know

3448

02:50:02,790 --> 02:50:01,540

exactly where the body is for sure no he

3449

02:50:04,679 --> 02:50:02,800

wouldn't disclose them when you asked

3450

02:50:08,849 --> 02:50:04,689

him where he was he said it was on the

3451
02:50:10,889 --> 02:50:08,859
ground are you thinking maybe there's

3452
02:50:20,849 --> 02:50:10,899
more they're possibly more down there

3453
02:50:22,500 --> 02:50:20,859
you know the I the reason why and I look

3454
02:50:26,400 --> 02:50:22,510
I tried to get Jay to talk about this

3455
02:50:29,519 --> 02:50:26,410
but I think that the reason why that

3456
02:50:31,500 --> 02:50:29,529
they haven't revealed more details about

3457
02:50:33,059 --> 02:50:31,510
that is because they don't want people

3458
02:50:37,200 --> 02:50:33,069
to speculate they don't want people to

3459
02:50:43,080 --> 02:50:37,210
create any any strange rumors or cause

3460
02:50:46,920 --> 02:50:43,090
any store urban legend to develop out

3461
02:50:50,130 --> 02:50:46,930
out of it so when they are ready to

3462
02:50:51,780 --> 02:50:50,140
discuss all of this also they don't want

3463
02:50:54,240 --> 02:50:51,790

people going down there and molesting

3464

02:50:56,080 --> 02:50:54,250

this area too as well I don't think they

3465

02:50:59,280 --> 02:50:56,090

want to give too much

3466

02:51:02,590 --> 02:50:59,290

of that away but when they are ready to

3467

02:51:06,340 --> 02:51:02,600

to disclose it in such a way that it is

3468

02:51:09,550 --> 02:51:06,350

easy to digest and understand and

3469

02:51:11,260 --> 02:51:09,560

without speculation then then it will be

3470

02:51:14,170 --> 02:51:11,270

revealed but of course they know all of

3471

02:51:16,179 --> 02:51:14,180

these things at once it's gonna be an

3472

02:51:18,820 --> 02:51:16,189

exciting few months I know right

3473

02:51:20,889 --> 02:51:18,830

I I'm just loving every minute of it

3474

02:51:22,630 --> 02:51:20,899

Charles thank you for the phone call my

3475

02:51:25,300 --> 02:51:22,640

friend and be safe up there you know we

3476

02:51:27,340 --> 02:51:25,310

love the great white north take care

3477

02:51:30,429 --> 02:51:27,350

good yeah Thank You Charles great phone

3478

02:51:33,520 --> 02:51:30,439

call let's stay on the phones hi you're

3479

02:51:35,260 --> 02:51:33,530

live on fade to black who's calling hey

3480

02:51:37,990 --> 02:51:35,270

mister cherish is Jason has a call but

3481

02:51:40,750 --> 02:51:38,000

hey Jason how you doing I'm doing well

3482

02:51:42,490 --> 02:51:40,760

um man great chair tonight mr. white if

3483

02:51:44,200 --> 02:51:42,500

that was that was some fantastic stuff

3484

02:51:48,719 --> 02:51:44,210

there buddy I just wanted to call and

3485

02:51:51,580 --> 02:51:48,729

thank you for that that was so great um

3486

02:51:53,830 --> 02:51:51,590

on this mummy seats the one thing that

3487

02:51:57,490 --> 02:51:53,840

pops into my mind that I would love to

3488

02:52:02,620 --> 02:51:57,500

see this proof of some sort of reptilian

3489

02:52:05,950 --> 02:52:02,630

hominid some sort of cross TV you know

3490

02:52:08,170 --> 02:52:05,960

some sort of link in evolution that we

3491

02:52:09,580 --> 02:52:08,180

don't know anything about if you know

3492

02:52:12,400 --> 02:52:09,590

just something that blows us out of the

3493

02:52:18,670 --> 02:52:12,410

water I know if it goes if it starts to

3494

02:52:21,219 --> 02:52:18,680

go into the that zone uh buffa you know

3495

02:52:24,670 --> 02:52:21,229

if it's yes if it starts to go there we

3496

02:52:27,880 --> 02:52:24,680

need definitive definitive scientific

3497

02:52:30,340 --> 02:52:27,890

fact and proof because that is that's

3498

02:52:33,580 --> 02:52:30,350

that's the part that I think for all of

3499

02:52:35,050 --> 02:52:33,590

us we're getting into the fantastical

3500

02:52:39,280 --> 02:52:35,060

we're getting into we're getting into

3501

02:52:42,130 --> 02:52:39,290

crazy talk right okay that's this almost

3502

02:52:44,380 --> 02:52:42,140

it's almost harder to imagine than alien

3503

02:52:46,480 --> 02:52:44,390

yeah aliens at this point almost seems

3504

02:52:48,520 --> 02:52:46,490

like a cop-out 100 pieces come up with

3505

02:52:51,190 --> 02:52:48,530

something that's terrestrial that is a

3506

02:52:53,410 --> 02:52:51,200

completely different line of evolution

3507

02:52:55,210 --> 02:52:53,420

right I mean that's almost a bigger game

3508

02:52:56,290 --> 02:52:55,220

changer and and all we have an

3509

02:52:58,330 --> 02:52:56,300

extraterrestrial body

3510

02:53:00,700 --> 02:52:58,340

I told me everybody I totally agree with

3511

02:53:04,270 --> 02:53:00,710

you like I said that that's going into a

3512

02:53:08,830 --> 02:53:04,280

zone that I don't think we want to get

3513

02:53:10,131 --> 02:53:08,840

into just yet baby steps right because

3514

02:53:13,520 --> 02:53:10,141

you know what I mean that

3515

02:53:15,980 --> 02:53:13,530

Darris yes haha man that's that's where

3516

02:53:18,110 --> 02:53:15,990

I have to draw the line you know I do I

3517

02:53:21,041 --> 02:53:18,120

do I have to draw the line let's wait

3518

02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:21,051

till we get to that point and because if

3519

02:53:29,660 --> 02:53:26,000

we start to go there with the the

3520

02:53:30,831 --> 02:53:29,670

positive side of of things that you know

3521

02:53:32,961 --> 02:53:30,841

getting the rest of the world behind

3522

02:53:37,190 --> 02:53:32,971

this and understand it and to accept it

3523

02:53:39,381 --> 02:53:37,200

okay we're gaining traction there but if

3524

02:53:43,100 --> 02:53:39,391

we start going into reptilian

3525

02:53:44,030 --> 02:53:43,110

crossbreeding hominid humanoid reptilian

3526

02:53:46,070 --> 02:53:44,040

oide

3527

02:53:48,921 --> 02:53:46,080

then we're going to start to lose people

3528

02:53:51,610 --> 02:53:48,931

and yeah yeah we can't show yeah we

3529

02:53:55,251 --> 02:53:51,620

can't go there even for me man you know

3530

02:53:57,520 --> 02:53:55,261

what was that movie with Lou Louis

3531

02:54:01,610 --> 02:53:57,530

Gossett jr.

3532

02:54:04,421 --> 02:54:01,620

remember where he has the baby there on

3533

02:54:06,730 --> 02:54:04,431

the planet it's with what's-his-name

3534

02:54:10,490 --> 02:54:06,740

they crash ah

3535

02:54:12,320 --> 02:54:10,500

mmm I gotta be honest I don't I don't

3536

02:54:14,930 --> 02:54:12,330

know i can't i can't think over there

3537

02:54:19,600 --> 02:54:14,940

yeah well so Louis Gossett jr. is an

3538

02:54:22,791 --> 02:54:19,610

alien right and but he's a reptilian

3539

02:54:25,070 --> 02:54:22,801

humanoid alien right he learns how to

3540

02:54:27,320 --> 02:54:25,080

speaking well anyway they get stuck on

3541

02:54:28,520 --> 02:54:27,330

this planet and I can't bring can't

3542

02:54:31,070 --> 02:54:28,530

believe I can't remember the name I've

3543

02:54:33,261 --> 02:54:31,080

seen him 100 times but anyway he turns

3544

02:54:37,430 --> 02:54:33,271

out to be pregnant he's a male and he

3545

02:54:40,610 --> 02:54:37,440

has a baby and he has an egg and then he

3546

02:54:43,780 --> 02:54:40,620

has the baby alien right okay well

3547

02:54:48,280 --> 02:54:43,790

that's where we're going here so let's

3548

02:54:50,511 --> 02:54:48,290

slow down let's slow down that talk

3549

02:54:53,421 --> 02:54:50,521

because that's where the evidence is

3550

02:54:55,640 --> 02:54:53,431

going right now I get that let's not

3551
02:54:58,730 --> 02:54:55,650
let's not quite go there just yet but

3552
02:54:59,961 --> 02:54:58,740
what if right right and that I mean

3553
02:55:01,640 --> 02:54:59,971
that's the fun of the whole thing it's

3554
02:55:04,220 --> 02:55:01,650
you know it that my first thought was

3555
02:55:06,261 --> 02:55:04,230
alien I say wait a minute yeah if it's

3556
02:55:08,631 --> 02:55:06,271
something bigger but you know it's all

3557
02:55:10,910 --> 02:55:08,641
part of the fun of discovery absolutely

3558
02:55:11,240 --> 02:55:10,920
we have to survive this is so amazing

3559
02:55:12,890 --> 02:55:11,250
right now

3560
02:55:17,060 --> 02:55:12,900
have you seen all the videos have you

3561
02:55:19,190 --> 02:55:17,070
seen em all no I have not seen all the

3562
02:55:20,751 --> 02:55:19,200
videos at the only video I've seen at

3563
02:55:23,030 --> 02:55:20,761

this point is original and I saw a

3564

02:55:23,600 --> 02:55:23,040

little bit of an update but this is one

3565

02:55:25,730 --> 02:55:23,610

of the funny

3566

02:55:29,020 --> 02:55:25,740

is really pushing me to join Gaia which

3567

02:55:32,390 --> 02:55:29,030

I've been holding off on blood man I I

3568

02:55:34,520 --> 02:55:32,400

I'm just sort of waiting for the big

3569

02:55:36,440 --> 02:55:34,530

reveals and then stuff like this from

3570

02:55:38,810 --> 02:55:36,450

mr. Widener and what I can catch from

3571

02:55:41,200 --> 02:55:38,820

you guys so but I haven't seen all the

3572

02:55:43,881 --> 02:55:41,210

videos I saw some screen grabs of

3573

02:55:45,051 --> 02:55:43,891

something that may have been the the UFO

3574

02:55:47,841 --> 02:55:45,061

with the eggs but I'm waiting for

3575

02:55:49,551 --> 02:55:47,851

confirmation yeah Doug too much this

3576

02:55:51,680 --> 02:55:49,561

evening I want to get yeah you need to

3577

02:55:55,041 --> 02:55:51,690

go you yeah you may have to go do that

3578

02:55:58,100 --> 02:55:55,051

guy a thing man yeah because part two is

3579

02:56:01,011 --> 02:55:58,110

up noun is pretty cool so yeah yeah

3580

02:56:02,511 --> 02:56:01,021

that's that's pretty much gonna pretty

3581

02:56:04,700 --> 02:56:02,521

much how I ask you at this point I've

3582

02:56:06,440 --> 02:56:04,710

got it man all right chase west yeah

3583

02:56:08,001 --> 02:56:06,450

we'll see you tomorrow night on the show

3584

02:56:10,280 --> 02:56:08,011

we're going to be doing anonymous

3585

02:56:11,541 --> 02:56:10,290

tomorrow night so there you go man we'll

3586

02:56:14,331 --> 02:56:11,551

see you tomorrow night thank you so much

3587

02:56:14,841 --> 02:56:14,341

Jason fantastic thank you sir kill the

3588

02:56:16,430 --> 02:56:14,851

dork

3589

02:56:18,200 --> 02:56:16,440

thank you so much that's what I'm

3590

02:56:20,421 --> 02:56:18,210

talking about love the fate or not I

3591

02:56:23,780 --> 02:56:20,431

gotta get out of here this has been

3592

02:56:25,430 --> 02:56:23,790

another fade to black and I want to

3593

02:56:27,200 --> 02:56:25,440

remind everybody tomorrow night Gregg

3594

02:56:29,301 --> 02:56:27,210

Housh is going to be here we're going to

3595

02:56:33,131 --> 02:56:29,311

be discussing anonymous in their new

3596

02:56:37,461 --> 02:56:33,141

video that was put up talking about NASA

3597

02:56:39,261 --> 02:56:37,471

disclosure an alien contact so we're

3598

02:56:40,970 --> 02:56:39,271

going to be doing that tomorrow night

3599

02:56:43,520 --> 02:56:40,980

I want to thank Jay Widener great

3600

02:56:45,440 --> 02:56:43,530

conversation fascinating fade to black

3601
02:56:47,030 --> 02:56:45,450
the executive producers Rita Kumari on

3602
02:56:49,011 --> 02:56:47,040
Scholes produced by him Jay Paul Marty

3603
02:56:50,751 --> 02:56:49,021
Cove RLJ three Renee Jonas Thank You

3604
02:56:52,910 --> 02:56:50,761
Dennis thank you Bob

3605
02:56:56,060 --> 02:56:52,920
announcers our Steve harder gene Muto

3606
02:56:59,780 --> 02:56:56,070
mrdiko var Beatty by Dale webmaster is

3607
02:57:03,140 --> 02:56:59,790
Drew the geek intro space boys space boy

3608
02:57:11,620 --> 02:57:03,150
music calm music doug aldrich fade to

3609
02:57:13,940 --> 02:57:11,630
black is produced by kjsurya righted

3610
02:57:16,461 --> 02:57:13,950
2017 by fade to black in the game

3611
02:57:18,470 --> 02:57:16,471
changer network it cannot be rebroadcast

3612
02:57:20,180 --> 02:57:18,480
downloaded copied or use anywhere in the

3613
02:57:21,831 --> 02:57:20,190

known universe without permission from

3614

02:57:23,570 --> 02:57:21,841

fade to black or the game changer

3615

02:57:26,600 --> 02:57:23,580

network I'm your host Jimmy Church

3616

02:57:28,190 --> 02:57:26,610

follow me on Twitter @ JT radio follow

3617

02:57:31,211 --> 02:57:28,200

us on Instagram

3618

02:57:33,140 --> 02:57:31,221

fade to black radio until tomorrow night

3619

02:57:34,530 --> 02:57:33,150

everybody be saved

3620

02:57:40,810 --> 02:57:34,540

go back Lee